Stakes Winners of 1940

Supplement to THE BLOOD-HORSE

☆BULL DOG

*Bull Dog sired **151** registered foals in his **seven** crops old enough to race prior to January 1, 1941. **Eight** of the **151** died before reaching racing age, and **one** was sold without pedigree before his 2-year-old season.

Of the **151** foals, **137** started prior to January 1, 1941, and **108** had won. **Fourteen** others placed and **15** were unplaced. **Twenty-six** of the **108** winners had won stakes. Sire of another stakes winner since January 1. Only **three** of *Bull Dog's get which are colts, horses, or geldings now older than three that have started have failed to win. The total starts of these **three** is **three** races, **two** made as 2-year-olds and **one** made as a 3-year-old.

Sire of 108 Winners of 611 Races and More Than $1,091,551 to January 1, 1941

Races won by the get of *Bull Dog are classified as follows: **64** stakes races, including **four** claiming stakes; **83** overnight handicaps, **178** allowance, special weights, or weight-for-age races, **70** maiden races, and **216** overnight claiming races. Of **177** races won by 2-year-olds by *Bull Dog, only **31**, or **17.5** per cent, were written under overnight claiming conditions. Claiming races won by the get of *Bull Dog are classified as follows: **10** for a claiming price of $4,100 or more, **14** for $3,100 to $4,000, **21** for $2,500 to $3,000, **18** for $2,100 to $2,500, **29** for $1,550 to $2,000, **37** for $1,300 to $1,500, **82** for $800 to $1,250, and **five** for a lesser price.

Of **611** races won by the get of *Bull Dog **35.3** per cent have been overnight claiming races. The others are divided as follows: stakes races, **10.5** per cent; allowance, special weights, and weight-for-age races, **29.1** per cent; overnight handicaps, **13.6** per cent; maiden races **11.5** per cent.

Of *Bull Dog's **108** winners **49**, or **45.3** per cent, have won only non-claiming races; **20**, or **18.5** per cent, have won only claiming races, and **39**, or **36.1** per cent, have won both claiming and non-claiming races, but only **eight** of this group won their claiming races at two while **38** won only non-claiming races until four years old or older.

*Bull Dog's percentage of winners from registered foals is **71.5**. His percentage of winners from starters is **78.8**, and his percentage of stakes winners from registered foals is **17.2**. Of his foals that have started **19** per cent have won stakes. Of his winners **24.1** per cent are stakes winners.

Seventy-seven or **71.3** per cent of *Bull Dog's **108** winners won at two. Of **177** races thus won only **33** or **18.6** per cent, were overnight claiming. Only **10** 2-year-old winners could win only claiming races at that age. Only **six** of the **92** 2-year-old races won by the crops of 1935, 1936, 1937 and 1938 were overnight claiming races.

Thirteen, or **50** per cent, of *Bull Dog's stakes winners won stakes at two; **18**, or **69.2** per cent, won stakes at three or older. **Six**, or **23.1** per cent, won stakes at two and later.

COLDSTREAM STUD

Lexington **Kentucky**

SUPPLEMENT TO

THE BLOOD-HORSE

PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

John Hay Whitney, President. A. B. Hancock, Vice President. L. A. Beard, Secretary-Treasurer.
J. A. ESTES, Editor. JOE H. PALMER, Associate Editor and Business Manager. G. B. LEACH, Advertising Manager.

Saturday, January 18, 1941

Stakes Winners Of 1940

DURING the year 1940 a total of 363 stakes races were run on recognized tracks in North America, 338 of them on the flat, 25 over the jumps. This supplement concerns itself principally with the 338 stakes races on the flat and with the 211 winners of those races, the steeplechases and their winners being grouped separately. The number of stakes on the flat continued a decline which has been evident since the peak of 429 flat race stakes was reached in 1937. The number of flat stakes in 1938 was 423; in 1939, 374.

THE BLOOD-HORSE attempts to adhere rather strictly to the definition of stakes races, as set forth in various rules of racing. Hence the Pimlico Special, which is not a stakes event because the owners of the horses are not asked to make subscriptions, is not included in the totals given, though as a matter of record it is accounted for in the supplement.

The 211 winners of stakes races have been arranged in various categories. First, all their pedigrees are given, with breeders, owners, and trainers (as of the time of their last stakes win of the year) included. Then they will be found arranged by family numbers, by sire lines, by broodmare sires, and, for the first time in the series of supplements, according to the names of their breeders. As usual, a complete list of stakes and a complete list of horses placed in stakes are included, along with various other statistical breakdowns.

In the line above each pedigree will be found the number of wins and number of stakes wins credited to each horse. In these lines, superior figures indicate dead heats. The date on which the horse was foaled is shown at the right. If the horse won only stakes races which were restricted to the foals of a specified political subdivision, as Canada, Cuba, or one of the states, that fact is indicated in a parenthesis in the line above the pedigree. There were 21 horses which won no stakes except those restricted geographically. Twelve of these were foaled in Canada, five in California, one each in Maryland, Nebraska, Washington, and Cuba. Thus there were only 190 stakes winners which won stakes races open to horses without geographical restriction.

Because many readers of THE BLOOD-HORSE have made it a practice to keep the stakes winners supplements together as a reference series, the practice has been inaugurated of giving in each supplement a list of errata in the previous supplement. We shall appreciate the cooperation of readers in calling our attention to any errors they may discover.

Throughout this supplement, as in THE BLOOD-HORSE and its other publications, the asterisk (*) is used to designate a horse imported to North America.

The supplement is sent without charge to all mail subscribers to THE BLOOD-HORSE, as a part of their regular subscription. Extra copies are available at 25 cents each.

CONTENTS

Pedigrees of stakes winners	1
Stakes winners by families since 1934	19
Male line descent	20
Index to dams of stakes winners	22
Horses placed in stakes	24
Stakes races	29
Sires of dams of winners	33
Stakes winners of 1940 by families	34
Stakes and winners classified	34
Breeders of stakes winners	35
Stakes winners sold as yearlings	36
Steeplechase stakes and winners	38

ADVOCATOR: 9 wins, 2 stakes. **Date Foaled** May 8

Phalaris	Polymelus by Cyllene
	Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)	
Selene	Chaucer by St. Simon
	Serenissima by Minoru
ADVOCATOR (Bay gelding, 1934)	
*Hourless	*Negofol by Childwick
	Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
PERSICA (Grey, 1924)	
*Reine des Peches	Roi Herode by Le Samaritain
	*Perfect Peach by Persimmon

No. 2 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; Burley Parke, trainer.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: United States and Possessions, $5 a year; Canada, $6.50; other countries, $7. Advertising rates on application. Office: Radio Building, Lexington, Ky. Telephone, 485. Mail address: P. O. Box 1520, Lexington, Ky. Entered as second class matter June 30, 1928, at Post Office at Lexington, Ky., under act of March 3, 1879.

AETHELWOLD: 2[1] wins, 1 stakes. Oct. 20

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass; Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play — Great Sport by Gallinule; Flash of Steel by Royal Realm
AETHELWOLD (Chestnut horse, 1935)
Kai-Sang — The Finn by *Ogden; Kiluna by Golden Maxim
KHARA (Chestnut, 1927)
Decree — *Wrack by Robert le Diable; Royal Message by *Star Shoot
No. 4 family. Branncastle Farm, breeder; W. L. Brann, owner; L. J. Schaefer, trainer.

AIR BRIGADE: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 31

*Light Brigade — Picton by Orvieto; Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
CRACK BRIGADE (Brown, 1927)
Crack o' Doom — Ultimus by Commando; Searchlight by Kingston
AIR BRIGADE (Brown gelding, 1938)
Wildair — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Verdure by Peter Pan
AIRY JANE (Bay, 1926)
Jane Frances — Uncle by *Star Shoot; Algie M. by Hanover
American family (mare by Buie). J. K. Newman, breeder; J. G. Angner, owner and trainer.

ANDY K.: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 6

John P. Grier — Whisk Broom II by Broomstick; Wonder by Disguise
JACK HIGH (Chestnut, 1926)
Priscilla — *Star Shoot by Isinglass; Yankee Sister by Yankee
ANDY K. (Bay colt, 1937)
*Pataud — Darley Dale by St. Simon; La Poetica by Masque
ALICE FOSTER (Bay, 1924)
Semprite — *Sempronius by Wisdom; Ignite by *Woodlands
No. 5 family. John H. Morris, breeder; Millsdale Stable, owner; Patrick F. Dwyer, trainer.

APPEASEMENT: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 18

Chance Shot — Fair Play by Hastings; *Quelle Chance by Ethelbert
PEACE CHANCE (Bay, 1931)
Peace — *Stefan the Great by The Tetrarch; *Memories II by Rabelais
APPEASEMENT (Chestnut filly, 1938)
Ormondale — *Ormonde by Bend Or; *Santa Bella by St. Serf
REFINE (Chestnut, 1928)
*Refugee III — Roi Herode by Le Samaritain; Aliena by Mackintosh
No. 14 family. L. B. Combs, breeder; L. B. Mayer, owner; Clyde Van Dusen, trainer.

ARABS ARROW: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 20

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble; Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl — St. Leonards by *St. Blaise; *Cerito by Lowland Chief
ARABS ARROW (Brown horse, 1934)
*Troutbeck — Ladas by Hampton; Rydal Mount by St. Serf
HEDEMORA (Brown, 1925)
Eulogy — Fair Play by Hastings; *St. Eudora by St. Simon
No. 27 family. R. B. Hickman and J. H. Whitney, breeders; Mrs. L. J. Hickman, owner; G. Hardy, trainer.

ATTENTION: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 3

Pennant — Peter Pan by Commando; *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
EQUIPOISE (Chestnut, 1928)
Swinging — Broomstick by Ben Brush; *Balancoire II by *Meddler
ATTENTION (Bay colt, 1938)
Bubbling Over — *North Star III by Sunstar; Beaming Beauty by Sweep
FIZZAZ (Bay, 1932)
*Heterodyne — Blandford by Swynford; Torlisten by Torloisk
No. 8 family. Mrs. Parker Corning, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

AUGURY: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 8

Argosy — Bachelor's Double by Tredennis; Fragrant by Spearmint
*HAPPY ARGO (Bay, 1923)
Happy Hours — St. Monans by St. Simon; Lady Bagnal by Enthusiast
AUGURY (Bay filly, 1937)
Pennant — Peter Pan by Commando; *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
MINNANT (Bay, 1932)
*Minaret II — *Ksar by Bruleur; Lisette IX by Mordant
No. 9 family. C. T. Grayson, breeder; N. S. McCarthy, owner; T. D. Grimes, trainer.

BATTLE JACK: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 19

Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Audience by Sir Dixon
JOHN P. GRIER (Chestnut, 1917)
Wonder — Disguise by Domino; Curiosity by *Voter
BATTLE JACK (Chestnut colt, 1935)
Pennant — Peter Pan by Commando; *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
UNFURLED (Bay, 1923)
*Early Morning — Ecouen by St. Frusquin; Fiat Lux by Ajax
No. 2 family. J. W. Y. Martin, breeder and owner; F. A. Bonsal, Jr., trainer.

BECOMLY: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 17

Canter — Wildair by Broomstick; Virginia L. by *McGee
SWASHBUCKLER (Chestnut, 1933)
Binnacle — Man o' War by Fair Play; Smoky Lamp by Plaudit
BECOMLY (Bay filly, 1938)
Achtoi — Santoi by Queen's Birthday; Achray by Martini Henry
*BECUMA (Bay, 1931)
Golden Cup — *Jusqu'au Bout by Ajax; Ethelberta by Ethelbert
No. 1 family. Janon Fisher, Jr., and G. R. Bryson, breeders; H. M. Babylon, owner; C. Januska, trainer.

BIG BEN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 11

On Watch — Colin by Commando; Rubia Granda by *Greenan
TICK ON (Brown, 1929)
Sox — *Donnacona by *Prince Palatine; Tamarisk by Ultimus
BIG BEN (Chestnut colt, 1937)
Peter Pan — Commando by Domino; *Cinderella by Hermit
PANSHALA (Bay, 1929)
Forshala — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Spun Glass by *Rock Sand
No. 11 family. N. S. McCarthy, breeder and owner; Graceton Philpot, trainer.

BIG FLASH: 3 wins, 2 stakes. May 12

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble; Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEP ALL (Bay, 1928)
Nettie Hastings — Hastings by Spendthrift; Princess Nettie by His Highness
BIG FLASH (Chestnut colt, 1937)
Picrochole — Rabelais by St. Simon; Poppee II by Callistrate
*SOPPE LE HAUT (Chestnut, 1918)
Suava — Codoman by Cambyse; Scotch Brier by Hagioscope
No. 5 family. David Knox, breeder; French Lick Springs Stable, owner; Clyde Phillips, trainer.

BIG STAKES: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 21

Chance Play — Fair Play by Hastings; *Quelle Chance by Ethelbert
PSYCHIC BID (Chestnut, 1932)
*Queen Herod — Tetratema by The Tetrarch; Reine de Neige by Roi Herode
BIG STAKES (Chestnut gelding, 1938)
Supremus — Ultimus by Commando; *Mandy Hamilton by John o' Gaunt
FAWN LEAP (Bay, 1931)
Howdy — *Huon by Ard Patrick; Oseetah by Ornament
No. 4 family. Estate of W. B. Cogar, breeder; Arnold Hanger, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

BIMELECH: 4 wins, 4 stakes. Feb. 27

Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
BLACK TONEY (Brown, 1911)
Belgravia { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Bonnie Gal by Galopin
BIMELECH (Bay colt, 1937)
*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*LA TROIENNE (Bay, 1926)
Helene de Troie { Helicon by Cyllene / Lady of Pedigree by St. Denis
No. 1 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; E. R. Bradley, owner; William Hurley, trainer.

BIRCH ROD: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 27

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
POMPEY (Bay horse, 1923)
Cleopatra { Corcyra by Polymelus / *Gallice by Gallinule
BIRCH ROD (Bay gelding, 1936)
Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
SLAPSTICK (Bay, 1930)
Transit { *Chicle by Spearmint / *Traverse by Tracery
No. 3 family. G. D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

BLENSIGN: 3 wins, 2 stakes. May 25

Blandford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Blanche by White Eagle
BLENHEIM (Bay, 1928)
*Flying Squadron { *Light Brigade by Picton / Gadfly by Hampton
BLENSIGN (Bay colt, 1938)
Lucullite { Trap Rock by *Rock Sand / Lucky Lass by Ormondale
DESIGN (Chestnut, 1926)
Outline { *Chicle by Spearmint / Sketchy by Peter Pan
No. 4 family. H. H. Cross, breeder; H. G. Bedwell, owner and trainer.

BLUE DELIGHT: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 6

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Padula by Laveno
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar / *Vaila by Fariman
BLUE DELIGHT (Brown filly, 1938)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
CHICLEIGHT (Brown, 1926)
Ruddy Light { *Honeywood by Polymelus / Washoe Belle by Sweep
No. 9 family. John Marsch, breeder; Mrs. John Marsch, owner; Roscoe Goose, trainer.

BLUE PAIR: 7 wins, 2 stakes. May 2

Noah { Peter Pan by Commando / *First Flight by Thrush
PAIRBYPAIR (Chestnut, 1929)
*Frizeur { *Sweeper by Broomstick / Frizette by Hamburg
BLUE PAIR (Bay colt, 1938)
*Blue Pete { Corcyra by Polymelus / Petit Bleu by Eager
EVA B. (Bay, 1930)
Esthonia { *Nassovian by William the Third / *Madame Curie by Radium
No. 4 family. F. B. Koontz, breeder; C. C. VanMeter, owner and trainer.

BOB'S BOYS: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 26

*McGee { White Knight by Sir Hugo / Remorse by Hermit
IN MEMORIAM (Bay, 1920)
*Enchantress II { Collar by *St. Simon / Dorothy Melton by Melton
BOB'S BOYS (Bay gelding, 1933)
*Under Fire { Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Startling by Laveno
MARSH FIRE (Bay or brown, 1927)
Princess Adele { *Brown Prince II by Dark Ronald / Event by *Adam
No. 23 family. W. F. Axton, breeder; Mrs. Edward Haughton, owner; E. Haughton, trainer.

BOLD IRISHMAN: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
BOLD IRISHMAN (Bay colt, 1938)
Transmute { Broomstick by Ben Brush / *Traverse by Tracery
ERIN (Bay, 1927)
Rosie O'Grady { Hamburg by Hanover / Cherokee Rose II by Peter Pan
No. 8 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; George Tappen, trainer.

BOLINGBROKE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 23

Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
EQUIPOISE (Chestnut, 1928)
Swinging { Broomstick by Ben Brush / *Balancoire II by *Meddler
BOLINGBROKE (Bay colt, 1937)
Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
WAYABOUT (Bay, 1929)
*Damaris II { Sunstar by Sundridge / Lesbia by St. Frusquin
No. 1 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; T. B. Martin, owner; Walter Burrows, trainer.

BONNIE SEA: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 28

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MESSENGER (Chestnut, 1920)
Mission { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Misgivings by *Dieudonne
BONNIE SEA (Chestnut gelding, 1935)
*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
BONNIE MAY (Bay, 1929)
Bonnie Maginn { *War Cloud by Polymelus / Bonnie Mary by Ultimus
No. 10 family. W. du Pont, Jr., breeder; G. W. Lawless, owner; C. T. Leavitt, trainer.

***BOSLEY:** 3 wins, 1 stakes.

Son-in-Law { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Mother-in-Law by Matchmaker
BOSWORTH (Brown, 1926)
Serenissima { Minoru by Cyllene / Gondolette by Loved One
***BOSLEY (Bay colt, 1936)**
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
MERRY VIXEN (Bay, 1927)
*Medora II { Rabelais by St. Simon / Mediant by *Meddler
No. 5 family. William Woodward, breeder; Belair Stud, owner; Thomas Driscoll, trainer.

***BROWN KING:** 1 win, 1 stakes.

Faucheur { Perth by War Dance / Fourragere by Palais Royal
NID D'OR (Chestnut, 1922)
Nid de Pie { Ossian by Le Sagittaire / La Pie du Nid by Ajax
***BROWN KING (Bay horse, 1932)**
Marte II { Kendal by Bend Or / Huri II by Gay Hermit
CROACIA (Brown, 1923)
Tunica { Gay Hermit by Hermit / Olimpiada by Keir
No. 17 family. Valdes Brothers (Chile), breeders; Joe W. Brown, owner; Jack Howard, trainer.

BRYAN STATION: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 6

Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando / Belgravia by Ben Brush
BALLADIER (Black, 1932)
Blue Warbler { *North Star III by Sunstar / *May Bird by Thrush
BRYAN STATION (Brown colt, 1938)
Orpiment { Ayrshire by Hampton / Orphrey by Amphion
*CLONASLEE (Bay, 1922)
Bullet Proof { Wax Bullet by Carbine / Solirena by Soliman
No. 21 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; E. R. Bradley, owner; William Hurley, trainer.

BUBBLE BLOOM: 1 win, 1 stakes (Neb.) June 22

Black Toney or Bubbling Over	*North Star III by Sunstar Beaming Beauty by Sweep
BUBBLER (Chestnut, 1930)	
*Knockaney Bridge	Bridge of Earn by Cyllene Sunshot by Carbine
BUBBLE BLOOM (Chestnut gelding, 1938)	
Wiseacre	Meelick by *Planudes Mary Genevieve by Dick Welles
LOCUST BLOOM (Chestnut, 1932)	
Wenowah	Jim Kelly by Dr. MacBride Santa by Falsetto

No. 12 family. B. Harrison, breeder; H. E. Van Buskirk, owner and trainer.

BULL WHIP: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 3

*Teddy	Ajax by Flying Fox Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)	
Plucky Liege	Spearmint by Carbine Concertina by St. Simon
BULL WHIP (Bay gelding, 1935)	
Golden Sun	Sundridge by Amphion Golden Lassie by Pioneer
*ANCHORSHOLME (Bay, 1919)	
Mi-Careme	Desmond by St. Simon Carim by Bend Or

No. 11 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Brandywine Stable, owner; W. Mulholland, trainer.

BURNING STAR: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 18

Big Blaze	Campfire by Olambala Queen of the Hills by *Knight
BURNING BLAZE (Chestnut, 1929)	
Mexican Tea	Tea Caddy by *Rock Sand Mexilow by Mexican
BURNING STAR (Chestnut horse, 1934)	
The Porter	Sweep by Ben Brush Ballet Girl by St. Leonards
OWENA (Chestnut, 1925)	
My My	Colin by Commando Lillie Flat by Flatlands

American family (Midge, by *Fearnought). Shandon Farm, breeder; Shandon Stable, owner; J. J. Greely, trainer.

BUSHWHACKER: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 7

Fair Play	Hastings by Spendthrift *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)	
*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert by *Eothen *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock Sand
BUSHWHACKER (Brown colt, 1938)	
Disguise	Domino by Himyar *Bonnie Gal by Galopin
MASKED DANCER (Brown, 1917)	
Tripping	Delhi by Ben Brush *Fairy Slipper by St. Serf

No. 2 family. Walmac Farm, breeder and owner; Howard Wells, trainer.

BUSY MORN: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 19

*North Star III	Sunstar by Sundridge Angelic by St. Angelo
BUSY AMERICAN (Bay, 1919)	
*Breathing Spell	Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald *Romagne by Polymelus
BUSY MORN (Chestnut mare, 1935)	
*Colonel Vennie	Picton by Orvieto *Shy Missie by Ayrshire
MARY HELEN (Chestnut, 1924)	
Fleetabelle	Handsel by Hanover Mowitzka by Onondaga

American family (Mare by Meade's Celer). J. B. Respess, breeder; B. F. Masterson, owner; J. J. O'Byrne, trainer.

CACODEMON: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 7

Fair Play	Hastings by Spendthrift *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MAD HATTER (Brown, 1916)	
Madcap	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin Lady Madge by *Rayon d'Or
CACODEMON (Brown gelding, 1935)	
*Brown Prince II	Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald Excellenza by Haut Brion
BROWN ELF (Bay or brown, 1926)	
Possible	Ultimus by Commando Lida Flush by *Royal Flush

No. 6 family. A. C. Bostwick, breeder and owner; Mrs. E. C. Bosley, trainer.

CAMPUS FUSSER: 2 wins, 1 stakes (Wash.) May 8

Superman	Commando by Domino *Anomaly by Bend Or
GLADIATOR (Bay, 1917)	
*Lotawanna	Trenton by Musket *Tabitha by Barcaldine
CAMPUS FUSSER (Chestnut colt, 1938)	
*Brig o' Doon	Bridge of Earn by Cyllene Roscobie by St. Frusquin
CAMPUS QUEEN (Chestnut, 1930)	
Fraternity	*Mortlake by Royal Hampton Instigatrix by Brutus

No. 12 family. Allan Drumheller, breeder, owner, and trainer.

CAMP VERDE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 30

*Epinard	Badajoz by Gost Epine Blanche by *Rock Sand
HYGRO (Chestnut, 1929)	
Ruddy Light	*Honeywood by Polymelus Washoe Belle by Sweep
CAMP VERDE (Chestnut gelding, 1937)	
Campfire	Olambala by *Ornus Nightfall by *Voter
CAMPION (Bay, 1927)	
Inquisition	*Wrack by Robert le Diable Cowl by Disguise

No. 4 framily. G. F. Schreiner, breeder; T. P. Morgan, owner; B. B. Williams, trainer.

CAN'T WAIT: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 25

Whisk Broom II	Broomstick by Ben Brush Audience by Sir Dixon
VICTORIAN (Bay, 1925)	
Prudery	Peter Pan by Commando Polly Flinders by Burgomaster
CAN'T WAIT (Chestnut horse, 1935)	
Infinite	Ultimus by Commando Continental by Yankee
WINGED BEE (Chestnut, 1928)	
Dike	Sir Dixon by *Billet Breakwater by Hindoo

No. 2 family. W. L. Nutter, breeder; Myron Selznick, owner; J. T. Taylor, trainer.

CAPE COD: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

Broomstick	Ben Brush by Bramble *Elf by Galliard.
BOSTONIAN (Black, 1924)	
Yankee Maid	Peter Pan by Commando Yankee Girl by Sir Dixon
CAPE COD (Black colt, 1938)	
*Sickle	Phalaris by Polymelus Selene by Chaucer
LITTLE LIE (Black, 1932)	
Fib	Westy Hogan by Dick Finnell Hyperbole by Jack Atkin

No. 1 faimly. H. H. Knight, breeder; Millsdale Stable, owner; P. F. Dwyer, trainer.

CAPT. CAL: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

Phalaris	Polymelus by Cyllene Bromus by Sainfoin
*CARLARIS (Bay, 1923)	
Carnival	Martagon by Bend Or Spree II by St. Frusquin
CAPT. CAL (Brown horse, 1933)	
Sweep	Ben Brush by Bramble Pink Domino by Domino
LADY CAPULET (Bay, 1926)	
*Juliette II	Marco by Barcaldine Julia Desmond by Desmond

No. 4 family. H. H. Cross, breeder; A. M. Koewler, owner; W. A. Thomas, trainer.

CASINO PETE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 27

Peter Pan	Commando by Domino *Cinderella by Hermit
PETER HASTINGS (Bay, 1925)	
Nettie Hastings	Hastings by Spendthrift Princess Nettie by His Highness
CASINO PETE (Bay colt, 1937)	
*Golden Sphere	Oliver Goldsmith by Chaucer Sphere of Influence by Collar
GILDED CASINO (Chestnut, 1927)	
*Casino Girl	Simon Square by St. Simon Slippery Anne by Buckwheat

No. 21 family. Mrs. F. J. Selke, breeder; Cosgrave Stable, owner; A. E. Alexandra, trainer.

***CERISSE III:** 8 wins, 1 stakes. Oct. 28

Craganour	Desmond by St. Simon	
	Veneration II by Laveno	
GARROTE (Brown, 1922)		
Fusta	Old Man by Orbit	
	Finita by Wagram	
***CERISSE III (Chestnut mare, 1933)**		
Larrea	Jardy by Flying Fox	
	Moneca by Orville	
CERVA (Chestnut, 1923)		
Hermine VI	Grey Plume by Grey Leg	
	Hermandad by Strozzi	

No. 16 family. Estate of B. Villanueva and Martinez de Hoz (Argentina), breeder; A. J. Halliwell, owner; A. Bennie, trainer.

CHALLEDON: 5 wins, 3 stakes, 1 spec. race. Apr. 18

Swynford	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass	
	Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris-	[tan
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)		
Sword Play	Great Sport by Gallinule	
	Flash of Steel by Royal	[Realm
CHALLEDON (Bay colt, 1936)		
*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy by Ajax	
	Plucky Liege by Spearmint	
LAURA GAL (Bay, 1929)		
Laura Dianti	*Wrack by Robert le Diable	
	Lady Errant by Knight Er-	[rant

No. 12 family. Branncastle Farm, breeder; W. L. Brann, owner; G. D. Cameron, trainer.

CHICUELO: 1 win, 1 stakes. May 25

Eternal	Sweep by Ben Brush	
	Hazel Burke by *Sempronius	
ARIEL (Black, 1925)		
Adana	*Adam by Flying Fox	
	Mannie Himyar by Himyar	
CHICUELO (Black colt, 1938)		
Sweep	Ben Brush by Bramble	
	Pink Domino by Domino	
LA CHICA (Grey, 1930)		
*La Grisette	Roi Herode by Le Samaritain	
	Miss Fiora by Melton	

No. 5 family. Leslie Combs, Trustee, breeder; Mrs. E. G. Lewis, owner; Hugh Dufford, trainer.

***CONDE RICO:** 2[1] wins, 1 stakes. Oct. 20

Picacero	Bridge of Canny by Love	
	Picara by Neapolis	[Wisely
RICO (Bay, 1919)		
Realeza	Old Man by Orbit	
	Reticence by Le Roi Soleil	
***CONDE RICO (Bay gelding, 1933)**		
Tiny	Jardy by Flying Fox	
	La Nenita by Polar Star	
RETOBADA (Bay, 1924)		
Retahila	Lancaster by Neapolis	
	Royal Exile by Kendal Royal	

No. 8 family. Mitre and Co. (Argentina), breeders; Isidore Bieber, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer.

***CONFIADO:** 7 wins, 3 stakes. Oct. 15

Sunstar	Sundridge by Amphion	
	Doris by Loved One	
ALAN BRECK (Chestnut, 1918)		
Joie de Vivre	Gallinule by Isonomy	
	Melinda by Melton	
***CONFIADO (Chestnut horse, 1933)**		
Copyright	Tracery by *Rock Sand	
	Rectify by William the Third	
CABRILLA (Chestnut, 1924)		
Penumbra	Perrier by Persimmon	
	Debt of Honour by Orme	

No. 14 family. Haras San Ignacio (Argentina), breeder; Isidore Bieber, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer.

CORYDON: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 20

Swynford	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass	
	Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris-	[tan
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)		
Hamoaze	Torpoint by Trenton	
	Maid of the Mist by Cyllene	
CORYDON (Bay colt, 1937)		
*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema by The Tetrarch	
	Harpsichord by Louvois	
SYLVAN SONG (Bay, 1932)		
Glade	Touch Me Not by Celt	
	Idle Dell by Delhi	

No. 9 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

COURT DANCE: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

St. James	*Ambassador IV by Dark	[Ronald
	*Bobolink II by Willoynx	
JAMESTOWN (Bay, 1928)		
Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play by Hastings	
	Toggery by *Rock Sand	
COURT DANCE (Chestnut mare, 1935)		
Pennant	Peter Pan by Commando	[ton
	*Royal Rose by Royal Hamp-	
FLAG DANCE (Chestnut, 1929)		
War Path	Man o' War by Fair Play	
	*Pasta by Thrush	

No. 23 family. J. H. Lewis, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; D. Womeldorff, trainer.

CURWEN: 1 win, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 8

Papyrus	Tracery by *Rock Sand	
	Miss Matty by Marcovil	
*OSIRIS II (Chestnut, 1926)		
Most Beautiful	Great Sport by Gallinule	
	Rayon by Diamond Jubilee	
CURWEN (Bay gelding, 1937)		
*Carlaris	Phalaris by Polymelus	
	Carnival by Martagon	
ALL SERENE (Bay, 1931)		
Calm	St. James by *Ambassador IV	
	Equinoctial by Ultimus	

No. 12 family. Harry Giddings, breeder; H. C. Hatch, owner; L. Gentry, trainer.

DAMAGED GOODS: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 4

Sansovino	Swynford by John o' Gaunt	
	Gondolette by Loved One	
*JACOPO (Brown, 1928)		
Black Ray	Black Jester by Polymelus	
	Lady Brilliant by Sundridge	
DAMAGED GOODS (Bay filly, 1937)		
Chatterton	Fair Play by Hastings	
	Chit Chat by *Rock Sand	
PERJURY (Chestnut, 1927)		
*Peroration	Clarissimus by Radium	
	Rhetoric by Cyllene	

No. 1 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Starmount Stable, owner; J. M. Milburn, trainer.

DARBY DANAE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 6

*Sunreigh	Sundridge by Amphion	[quin
	*Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-	
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)		
*Contessina	Count Schomberg by Aughrim	
	Pitti by St. Frusquin	
DARBY DANAE (Bay filly, 1938)		
*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy by Ajax	
	Plucky Liege by Spearmint	
TWEET TWEET (Bay, 1928)		[Third
*Bobolink II	Willonyx by William the	
	Chelandry by *Goldfinch	

No. 1 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Darby Dan Farm, owner; M. H. Jordan, trainer.

DIT: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 1

Broomstick	Ben Brush by Bramble	
	*Elf by Galliard	
TRANSMUTE (Chestnut, 1921)		
*Traverse	Tracery by *Rock Sand	
	Perverse by *Meddler	
DIT (Bay gelding, 1937)		
*Crimper	Maintenon by Le Sagittaire	
	Frizette by Hamburg	
INGRID (Brown or black, 1923)		
Dinah Do	Burgomaster by Hamburg	
	Black Venus by *Kantaka	

No. 1 family. Thomas Piatt, breeder; Arnold Hanger, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

DR. WHINNY: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

St. James	*Ambassador IV by Dark	[Ronald
	*Bobolink II by Willonyx	
JAMESTOWN (Bay, 1928)		
Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play by Hastings	
	Toggery by *Rock Sand	
DR. WHINNY (Bay gelding, 1936)		
Trap Rock	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin	
	*Topiary by Orme	
KAWA (Chestnut, 1924)		
Federal Girl	Ultimus by Commando	
	Sylvia Dunbar by Orsini	

No. 12 family. G. D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

DOLLY VAL: 8 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 25

*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
JEAN VALJEAN (Chestnut, 1926)
Jeanne Bowdre { Luke McLuke by Ultimus / *Black Brocade by Neil Gow
DOLLY VAL (Brown mare, 1935)
*Waygood { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Ascenseur by Eager
MARWAY (Bay, 1929)
Marquette { *Huon by Ard Patrick / Mission Bell by *Peep o' Day
No. 4 family. F. A. Wehle, breeder; J. Emery, owner; W. Fronk, trainer.

DOMKIN: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 19

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
LADKIN (Chestnut, 1921)
*Lading { *Negofol by Childwick / Lady Amelia by Ben Brush
DOMKIN (Bay colt, 1937)
Dominant { Delhi by Ben Brush / Dominoes by Domino
DOMINAST (Brown, 1930)
Outcast { Thunderer by Broomstick / Waif by Greenback
No. 1 family. E. G. Hackney, breeder; T. D. Buhl, owner; A. G. Wilson, trainer.

***DON MIKE:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Oct. 6

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
PARWIZ (Bay, 1925)
Waffles { Buckwheat by Martagon / Lady Mischief by St. Simon
***DON MIKE (Bay horse, 1934)**
Amsterdam { Pietermaritzburg by St. Simon / Haya by Encina
DONA CHELA (Grey, 1919)
Galilee { Le Samaritain by Le Sancy / Genlis by Bruce
No. 3 family. Alfredo G. Bonomi (Argentina), breeder; Binglin Stable, owner; L. C. Howard, trainer.

DOUBT NOT: 8 wins, 2 stakes. May 1

Bubbling Over { *North Star III by Sunstar / Beaming Beauty by Sweep
BURGOO KING (Chestnut, 1929)
Minawand { Lonawand by Cupbearer / *Mintless by Minting
DOUBT NOT (Grey gelding, 1936)
Blondin { Broomstick by Ben Brush / *Balancoire II by *Meddler
DOUBTFUL HOURS (Black or grey, 1930)
Persica { *Hourless by *Negofol / *Reine des Peches by Roi [Herode
No. 2 family. Chester Gates, breeder; Mrs. T. Christopher, owner; Harris Brown, trainer.

DUNADE: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 12

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
DUNLIN (Chestnut, 1920)
Dona Roca { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Donna de Oro by *Rayon d'Or
DUNADE (Bay horse, 1934)
Trap Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Topiary by Orme
PARADE (Brown, 1924)
*March Past II { Marco by Barcaldine / St. Trumpet by St. Aidan
No. 7 family. P. M. Walker, breeder; Fanfare Farm, owner;; D. McDermid, trainer.

DUSKY DUKE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 15

*Snob II { Prestige by Le Pompon / May Dora by *Isidor
CLOCK TOWER (Brown or black, 1928)
Daylight Saving { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Tea Enough by *Ogden
DUSKY DUKE (Bay colt, 1937) [Ultimus
Lee O. Cotner { Last Coin or High Time by / Precious Pearl by Zeus
BLUE DUSK (Bay, 1930)
Gloom { Blues by Sir Dixon [III / Royal Lady by *Royal Flush
No. 13 family. R. W. Collins, breeder and trainer; Wesley M. Sears, owner.

EASY MON: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 29

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
EASY MON (Bay colt, 1936)
Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
SLOW AND EASY (Chestnut, 1922)
*Shyness { His Majesty by *Ogden / Mrs. K. by Americus
No. 7 family. Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; B. A. Jones, trainer.

EBONY STICK: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
CUDGEL (Bay, 1914)
Eugenia Burch { *Ben Strome by Bend Or / *The Humber by Bread Knife
EBONY STICK (Brown gelding, 1937)
Flying Ebony { The Finn by *Ogden / Princess Mary by Hessian
FLANUDE (Brown, 1928)
Caution { *Planudes by St. Simon / Acushla by Miser
No. 4 family. R. J. Speers, breeder; D. Grant, owner; C. Booth, trainer.

EIGHT THIRTY: 4 wins, 4 stakes. May 3

Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
PILATE (Chestnut, 1928)
*Herodias { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Honora by Gallinule
EIGHT THIRTY (Chestnut colt, 1936)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
DINNER TIME (Chestnut, 1929)
Seaplane { Man o' War by Fair Play / *Bathing Girl by Spearmint
No. 11 family. G. D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

***ETOLIA II:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. (Dead) Aug. 3

Saint Wolf { St. Frusquin by St. Simon / Wolf's Cry by Wolf's Crag
LOMBARDO (Chestnut, 1921)
La Cerny { Valero by Gay Hermit / Hibernia by Orbit
***ETOLIA II (Chestnut mare, 1934)**
Frileux III { Lorlot by Winkfield's Pride / Frigella by Saint Damien
ELVIRE (Chestnut, 1923)
Alba Rosa { Phoenix by Royal Hampton / Rose Rose by Rosebery
No. 23 family. Haras Los Cardos (Argentina), breeder; Binglin Stock Farm, owner; L. C. Howard, trainer.

EXPLODED: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 20

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen [Sand / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock
EXPLODED (Brown gelding, 1936) [Ronald
St. James { *Ambassador IV by Dark / *Bobolink II by Willonyx
FINITA (Bay, 1927)
Last Straw { Ultimus by Commando / Broom Flower by Broomstick
No. 23 family. George D. Widener, breeder; Mrs. N. Parson, owner; C. Parsons, trainer.

FAIRY CHANT: 4 wins, 4 stakes. Mar. 4

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen [Sand / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock
FAIRY CHANT (Chestnut filly, 1937)
*The Satrap { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
STAR FAIRY (Bay, 1930)
Fair Star { *Wrack by Robert le Diable / Etoile Filante by Fair Play
No. 1 family. William du Pont, Jr., breeder; Foxcatcher Farms, owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer.

FENELON: 6 wins, 4 stakes. May 18

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
FENELON (Bay colt, 1937)
Sardanapale { Prestige by Le Pompon / Gemma by Florizel II
*FILANTE (Bay, 1916)
High Flyer { Flying Fox by Orme / Altesse by Amphion
No. 20 family. Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

FIGHTING FOX: 1 win, 1 stakes. May 11

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
FIGHTING FOX (Bay horse, 1935)
Celt { Commando by Domino / Maid of Erin by Amphion
MARGUERITE (Chestnut, 1920)
*Fairy Ray { Radium by Bend Or / Seraph by St. Frusquin
No. 4 family. Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

FLAGBORO: 2 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). May 29

Bunting { Pennant by Peter Pan / *Frillery by Broomstick
ARCADIAN FLAG (Bay, 1927)
*Nova Scotia { St. Frusquin by St. Simon / *Novantae by Ayrshire
FLAGBORO (Bay filly, 1938)
Bachelor's Hope { Tredennis by Kendal / Lady Bawn by Le Noir
*BORODALE (Chestnut, 1923)
Barcala { Barcadaile by St. Frusquin / Ormela by Orme
No. 4 family. R. J. Speers, breeder; Whittier Park Stock Farm, owner; D. Campbell, trainer.

FLINT BROOM: 3 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Mar. 13

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
BROOMS (Brown, 1925)
*Sis Martin { Sir Martin by *Ogden / Almond Rock by Wolf's Crag
FLINT BROOM (Bay filly, 1938)
Phaleron { Gallinule by Isonomy / Mrs. Butterwick by St. Simon
*MISS FLINT (Chestnut, 1922)
*Royal Union { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Mary Queen of Scots by Great [Scot
No. 10 family. R. J. Speers, breeder; Mrs. R. L. Rotchford, owner; J. Dapper, trainer.

FLYING CHOICE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 26

Flying Ebony { The Finn by *Ogden / Princess Mary by Hessian
FLYING HEELS (Bay or brown, 1927)
Heeltaps { Ultimus by Commando / Queen of the Water by
FLYING CHOICE (Chestnut filly, 1938) [Waterboy
Westy Hogan { Dick Finnell by King Eric / Carrie Jones by Requital
RAIN CROW (Black, 1927)
Black Belle { Rock View by *Rock Sand / Trojan Belle by Hamburg
American family (*Janus Mare No. 1). E. C. Ward, breeder; R. C. Ellsworth, owner; M. A. Tenney, trainer.

FLYING STREAK: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 17

Tetratema { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)
Harpsichord { Louvois by Isinglass / *Golden Harp by Llangibby
FLYING STREAK (Grey filly, 1938)
Supremus { Ultimus by Commando [Gaunt / *Mandy Hamilton by John o'
ROCKABYE BABE (Bay, 1934) [Ronald
Helen's Babe { *Brown Prince II by Dark / Helen Barbee by *Peep o' Day
No. 13 family. J. D. Weil, breeder and owner; Morris Griner, trainer.

FLYING WILD: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 25

Flying Ebony { The Finn by *Ogden / Princess Mary by Hessian
FLYING HEELS (Bay or brown, 1927)
Heeltaps { Ultimus by Commando [boy / Queen of the Water by Water-
FLYING WILD (Brown mare, 1935)
Big Blaze { Campfire by Olambala / Queen of the Hills by *Knight
LAILA WILD (Br. or blk., 1928) [of the Thistle
Mexican Tea { Tea Caddy by *Rock Sand / Mexilow by Mexican
No. 12 family. Gorham Brothers, breeders; L. B. Mayer, owner; Clyde Van Dusen, trainer.

GALLAHADION: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 31

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
GALLAHADION (Bay colt, 1937)
Reigh Count { *Sunreigh by Sundridge / *Contessina by Count Schom-
COUNTESS TIME (Chestnut, 1932) [berg
*Breathing Spell { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / *Romagne by Polymelus
No. 4 family. R. A. Fairbairn, breeder; Milky Way Farm, owner; Roy Waldron, trainer.

GENERAL JACK: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 6

John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broom- / Wonder by Disguise [stick
JACK HIGH (Chestnut, 1926)
Priscilla { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Yankee Sister by Yankee
GENERAL JACK (Chestnut colt, 1938)
King James { Plaudit by Himyar / Unsightly by *Pursebearer
AGNES AYRES (Bay, 1923)
Sweet Mary { Dick Welles by King Eric / Tortoise by *Toddington
No. 22 family. J. L. Holton, breeder; N. L. Nathanson, owner; J. Hazza, trainer.

GOOD TURN: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 26

Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana { *Adam by Flying Fox / Mannie Himyar by Himyar
GOOD TURN (Chestnut colt, 1938)
*Hand Grenade { Sunstar by Sundridge / All Green by Greenlawn
GIRL SCOUT (Bay or brown, 1922)
Myrtlegale { Uncle by *Star Shoot / Star Dreamer by *Star Ruby
No. 15 family. A. G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; L. McCoy, trainer.

GREY WOLF: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 1

Tetratema { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
*GINO (Grey, 1930)
Teresina { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Blue Tit by Wildfowler
GREY WOLF (Grey colt, 1937)
*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion [quin / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
SUN EDNA (Bay, 1927)
Edwina { Celt by Commando / Lady Godiva by Hanover
No. 23 family. W. S. Kilmer, breeder; Mrs. A. F. Sherman, owner; Selby L. Burch, trainer.

HALCYON BOY: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 9

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
HALCYON (Bay, 1928)
Prudery { Peter Pan by Commando / Polly Flinders by Burgo-
HALCYON BOY (Bay colt, 1937) [master
Pompey { *Sun Briar by Sundridge / Cleopatra by Corcyra
ENACTMENT (Bay, 1930)
Ratification { *Polymelian by Polymelus / *Ratify by Swynford
No. 2 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; B. N. Kane, owner; J. W. Webb, trainer.

HARD LU: 5¹ wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 25

Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings; Mahubah by *Rock Sand
HARD TACK (Chestnut, 1926)
Tea Biscuit — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; Tea's Over by Hanover
HARD LU (Chestnut filly, 1937)
Blue Larkspur — Black Servant by Black Toney; Blossom Time by *North Star
LUMINOSA (Bay, 1932) [III
Humming Bird — *Stefan the Great by The Tetrarch; *Humanity by *Voter
No. 1 family. Brownell Combs, breeder; Stroube and Collins, owner; M. Harrison, trainer.

HARDY BUD: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 10

The Finn — *Ogden by Kilwarlin; Livonia by *Star Shoot
BUD LERNER (Bay, 1920)
Dreamsome — Superman by Commando; Ballymena by *Adam
HARDY BUD (Bay filly, 1938)
Dunlin — Fair Play by Hastings; Dona Roca by *Rock Sand
HARDY FERN (Bay, 1927)
Lady Fern — Hippodrome by Commando; Lady Reel by Fellowcraft
No. 23 family. W. M. Elder, breeder; Mrs. N. K. Beal, owner; G. C. Brenton, trainer.

HARP WEAVER: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 26

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass; Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play — Great Sport by Gallinule; Flash of Steel by Royal Realm
HARP WEAVER (Chestnut mare, 1935)
St. James — *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald; *Bobolink II by Willoynx
ST. PRISCA (Light bay, 1927)
Priscilla — *Star Shoot by Isinglass; Yankee Sister by Yankee
No. 5 family. Branncastle Farm, breeder; Mrs. H. Barnett, owner; H. Barnett, trainer.

HARVARD SQUARE: 4¹ wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 21

Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble; *Elf by Galliard
BOSTONIAN (Black, 1924)
Yankee Maid — Peter Pan by Commando; Yankee Girl by Sir Dixon
HARVARD SQUARE (Brown gelding, 1938)
Infinite — Ultimus by Commando; Continental by Yankee
QUEEN FINITE (Chestnut, 1934)
Queenly Way — *Waygood by Tracery; Queen of the Water by Waterboy
American family (*Medley mare No. 1). W. A. Hanger, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

HASH: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 3

Sting — Snur by King James; Gnat by *Voter
QUESTIONNAIRE (Bay, 1927)
Miss Puzzle — Disguise by Domino; Ruby Nethersole by *Star Ruby
HASH (Bay colt, 1936)
*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine; Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
DELICACY (Bay, 1929)
Pandowdy — Peter Pan by Commando; Winifred A. by Sir Dixon
American family (mare by Meade's Celer). Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

HE DID: 5 wins, 4 stakes. May 12

Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Audience by Sir Dixon
VICTORIAN (Bay, 1925)
Prudery — Peter Pan by Commando; Polly Flinders by Burgomaster
HE DID (Bay horse, 1933)
Colin — Commando by Domino; *Pastorella by Springfield
DINAH DID (Black, 1919)
Dinah Do — Burgomaster by Hamburg; Black Venus by *Kantaka
No. 1 family. S. B. Mason, breeder; Arnold Hanger, owner; J. T. Taylor, trainer.

HIGH BREEZE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 25

Eternal — Sweep by Ben Brush; Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana — *Adam by Flying Fox; Mannie Himyar by Himyar
HIGH BREEZE (Bay colt, 1938)
Chance Play — Fair Play by Hastings; *Quelle Chance by Ethelbert
THEIA (Bay, 1929)
Thekla — *Waygood by Tracery; Continental by Yankee
No. 5 family. W. B. Miller, breeder; Millsdale Stable, owner; P. F. Dwyer, trainer.

HIGH FIDELITY: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax; Plucky Liege by Spearmint
INSCO (Bay, 1928)
*Starflight — Sunstar by Sundridge; Angelic by St. Angelo
HIGH FIDELITY (Bay gelding, 1934)
Ormondale — *Ormonde by Bend Or; *Santa Bella by St. Serf
TOP LADY (Chestnut, 1923)
Play Toy — *Star Shoot by Isinglass; Rebound by *Ogden
No. 20 family. H. M. Woolf, breeder; River Divide Farm, owner; R. T. Shepp, trainer.

HONEY CLOUD: 5 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 26

Ultimus — Commando by Domino; Running Stream by Domino
HIGH CLOUD (Bay, 1916)
Umbra — Ben Brush by Bramble; *Sundown by Springfield
HONEY CLOUD (Chestnut gelding, 1934)
Sir Martin — *Ogden by Kilwarlin; Lady Sterling by Hanover
HONEY POT (Chestnut, 1922)
Honey Girl — Friar Rock by *Rock Sand; Miss Kearney by *Planudes
No. 23 family. Audley Farm and L. A. Moseley, breeders; Mrs. A. J. Abel, owner; A. J. Abel, trainer.

HOOD: 4 wins, 3 stakes (Canada). Mar. 18

Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings; Mahubah by *Rock Sand
MARINE (Bay, 1926)
*Damaris II — Sunstar by Sundridge; Lesbia by St. Frusquin
HOOD (Chestnut colt, 1937)
Viceroy — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode; Sweet Vernal by Sainfoin
*THE WISHING WELL (Chestnut, 1923)
Manuka — Eager by Enthusiast; Sempronia by Carnelion
No. 2 family. Woodlands Investments, breeder; J. R. McIntyre, owner; C. S. Mitchell, trainer.

HYSTERICAL: 8 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 27

Call Boy — Hurry On by Marcovil; Comedienne by Bachelor's Double
TRACE CALL (Black, 1930)
*Tracedes — Tracery by *Rock Sand; Desdesheimer by Desmond
HYSTERICAL (Chestnut gelding, 1936)
Pompey — *Sun Briar by Sundridge; Cleopatra by Corcyra
GIGGLING (Bay, 1931)
Giggles — *Polymelian by Polymelus; *Laughaway by Cicero
No. 14 family. Audley Farm, breeder; Circle S Stable, owner; M. Helm, trainer.

INSCOLASSIE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 26

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax; Plucky Liege by Spearmint
INSCO (Bay, 1928)
*Starflight — Sunstar by Sundridge; Angelic by St. Angelo
INSCOLASSIE (Brown filly, 1937)
*Vulcain — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; Lady of the Vale by *Rayon d'Or
MARGARET LAWRENCE (Brown, 1921)
Bohemia — *Wagner by *Prince Charlie; Mattie T. by *Billet
No. 4 family. H. M. Woolf, breeder; Woolford Farm, owner; R. O. Higdon, trainer.

IRA PAN: 4 wins, 1 stakes (California). Mar. 5

Bon Homme { Sweep by Ben Brush / Sue Smith by *Masetto
ALEXANDER PANTAGES (Brown, 1925)
Peggy Martin { *Martinet by Martagon / Peggy by Dr. McBride
IRA PAN (Brown colt, 1938)
*Harmonique { Sardanapale by Prestige / Melody by *Meddler
SHASTA SPEED (Brown, 1927)
Fastep { Zeus by *Adam / Romania by *Peep o' Day
No. 12 family. Mrs. L. A. Pantages, breeder and owner; H. Potter, trainer.

IRON JUDGE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 4

Abbots Trace { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Abbot's Anne by Rightaway
*JUSTICE F. (Bay or brown, 1924)
Icemond { Desmond by St. Simon / Strathglass by Isinglass
IRON JUDGE (Bay colt, 1938)
Best Pal { Helmet by Disguise / *Padula by Laveno
BEST MAIFOU (Brown, 1928)
Maifou { Hastings by Spendthrift / Cathay by Onondaga
American family (*Janus mare No. 1). C. L. Wilson, breeder; Iron Mountain Stable, owner; F. W. Forsting, trainer.

***ISOLATER:** 4 wins, 3 stakes.

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
BLANDFORD (Brown, 1919)
Blanche { White Eagle by Gallinule / Black Cherry by Bendigo
***ISOLATER (Bay horse, 1933)**
*Omar Khayyam { Marco by Barcaldine / Lisma by Persimmon
PRISCILLA CARTER (Chestnut, 1925)
The Reef { Trap Rock by *Rock Sand / Pyramid by Hastings
No. 2 family. Belair Stud, breeder (in Ireland) and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

JACOMAR: 3 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 7

John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick / Wonder by Disguise
JACK HIGH (Chestnut, 1926)
Priscilla { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Yankee Sister by Yankee
JACOMAR (Chestnut colt, 1937)
*Gay Ronald { Gay Crusader by Bayardo / Port Sunlight by Sundridge
GAY O'MAR (Chestnut, 1927)
Filomar { *Omar Khayyam by Marco / *Filante by *Sardanapale
No. 20 family. Charles Nuckols, breeder; Mrs. E. G. Lewis, owner; H. G. Bedwell, trainer.

JAY JAY: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 23

Mentor { Blackstock by Hanover / Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)
Rustle { Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois
JAY JAY (Chestnut gelding, 1933)
Messenger { Fair Play by Hastings / Mission by *Rock Sand
DRY GIRL (Chestnut, 1927)
*Barley Water { Fitz Herbert by Ethelbert / *Wheat-ear by St. Frusquin
No. 7 family. Howard Bruce, breeder and owner; J. H. C. Forbes, trainer.

JEFF'S PRIDE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 29

Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
PRINCE PAN (Chestnut, 1923)
Annagh { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Ethel Lee by *Whistle Jacket
JEFF'S PRIDE (Bay horse, 1934)
Chatterton { Fair Play by Hastings / Chit Chat by *Rock Sand
QUICK ASSET (Dark bay, 1925)
*Brunette II { Flint Rock by *Rock Sand / Boudoir by Octagon
No. 3 family. Jeff Hamilton, breeder; Driggers Brothers, owners; L. Reed, trainer.

JOE SCHENCK: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 18

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
INSCO (Bay, 1928)
*Starflight { Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
JOE SCHENCK (Bay horse, 1935)
*Polymelian { Polymelus by Cyllene / *Pasquita by Sundridge
STITCHES (Chestnut, 1925)
*Lacework { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Mandola by Love Wisely
No. 5 family. H. M. Woolf, breeder; Woolford Farms, owner; R. O. Higdon, trainer.

JOEY: 4 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 8

King James { Plaudit by Himyar / Unsightly by *Pursebearer
DR. JOE (Bay, 1916)
*Adelinette { Melton by Master Kildare / Dainty by Galopin
JOEY (Black gelding, 1930)
*Sinbad II { Symington by Ayrshire / Kobe by Miguel
AILEEN HOEY (Brown, 1914)
Estelle M. { Bannockburn by Hayden Edwards / Sinfi by *Loyalist
No. 12 family. A. Layzell, breeder; H. A. Bruns, owner and trainer.

JOHN'S STAR: 2 wins, 1 stakes (Maryland). Apr. 19

St. James { *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald / *Bobolink II by Willonyx
SIR JAMES (Bay or brown, 1927)
Lady Mother { Ultimus by Commando / Nevada by *Goldfinch
JOHN'S STAR (Brown colt, 1938)
*Harmonique { Sardanapale by Prestige / Melody by *Meddler
SHASTA STAR (Chestnut, 1927)
Hetty W. { *Orestes by Tracery / Sand Bank by *Rock Sand
No. 9 family. W. M. Elder, breeder; Miss E. Carver, owner; L. M. Carver, trainer.

JOY BOY: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 18

Call Boy { Hurry On by Marcovil / Comedienne by Bachelor's Double
TRACE CALL (Black, 1930)
*Tracedes { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Desdesheimer by Desmond
JOY BOY (Bay colt, 1936)
*Bright Knight { Gay Crusader by Bayardo / *Sunny Jane by Sunstar
GAY HEART (Bay, 1930)
Miss Joy { Peter Quince by Commando / *Proud Daisy by Pride
No. 1 family. Audley Farm, breeder; L. B. Mayer, owner; Clyde Van Dusen, trainer.

JUNE BEE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 25

*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
JEAN VALJEAN (Chestnut, 1926)
Jeanne Bowdre { Luke McLuke by Ultimus / *Black Brocade by Neil Gow
JUNE BEE (Chestnut filly, 1937)
Pagan Pan { Luke McLuke by Ultimus / *Black Brocade by Neil Gow
PRINCESS PAN (Brown, 1923)
Goldcrest Girl { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Miss Granville by Yankee
No. 7 family. J. O. Keene, breeder; Bomar Stable, owner; E. Barnes, trainer.

JUSTICE M.: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 31

Abbots Trace { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Abbot's Anne by Rightaway
*JUSTICE F. (Bay or brown, 1924)
Icemond { Desmond by St. Simon / Strathglass by Isinglass
JUSTICE M. (Chestnut colt, 1937)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
MAENORA (Bay, 1932)
Ladyship { Broomstick by Ben Brush / *Marchesa II by Rabelais
No. 2 family. Thomas Bragg, breeder; Harry Unna, owner and trainer.

***KAYAK II:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Aug. 28

Copyright { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Rectify by William the Third
CONGREVE (Brown, 1924)
Per Noi { Perrier by Persimmon / My Queen by Batt
***KAYAK II (Brown horse, 1935)**
Your Majesty { Persimmon by St. Simon / Yours by Melton
MOSQUITA (Bay, 1921)
La Mouche { Cyllene by Bona Vista / Asteria by Gay Hermit
No. 3 family. Julio V. Roca (Argentina), breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; T. Smith, trainer.

KING COLE: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 20

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
KING COLE (Bay colt, 1938)
*Mont d'Or II { Val d'Or by Flying Fox / Loneliness by Ayrshire
GOLDEN MELODY (Bay, 1925)
Ormonda { Superman by Commando [dale / Princess Ormonde by Ormon-
No. 8 family. Dr. C. E. Hagyard, breeder; Ogden Phipps, owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

KORACAN: 6 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Feb. 22

*Omar Khayyam { Marco by Barcaldine / Lisma by Persimmon
KHORASAN (Chestnut, 1928)
Evelyn White { Zeus by *Adam / Miss Oertel by Handsel
KORACAN (Chestnut filly, 1937)
*North Star III { Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
DEPRESSION (Chestnut, 1929)
*Escarpolette { Fitz Herbert by Ethelbert / *Balancoire II by *Meddler
No. 5 family. J. E. Smallman, breeder; Medway Stable, owner; L. Woodstock, trainer.

LAVENGRO: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 3

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)
Vexatious { Peter Pan by Commando / Contrary by Hamburg
LAVENGRO (Black gelding, 1935)
*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
INQUISITION (Black, 1919)
Cowl { Disguise by Domino / *St. Mildred by St. Simon
No. 4 family. Norman W. Church, breeder; Elttaes Stable, owner; A. Drumheller, trainer.

LEADING ACTOR: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 3

High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
HIGH STEP (Chestnut, 1927) [mond
*High Born Lady { The White Knight by Des- / *Lady Echline by Cyllene
LEADING ACTOR (Bay gelding, 1938)
Runstar { Runnymede by *Voter / Salvatrix by Salvation
MOVIE STAR (Bay, 1924)
Ventura { Puryear D. by *Deceiver / Sevens by *Watercress
No. 4 family. Miss A. V. Dibblee, breeder; Gaffers and Sattler, owners; C. E. McClain, trainer.

LEVEL BEST: 8 wins, 6 stakes. Apr. 19

Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando / *Royal Rose by Royal
EQUIPOISE (Chestnut, 1928) [Hampton
Swinging { Broomstick by Ben Brush / *Balancoire II by *Meddler
LEVEL BEST (Chestnut filly, 1938)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
SPEED BOAT (Chestnut, 1930)
Friar's Carse { Friar Rock by *Rock Sand / Problem by Superman
No. 1 family. S. D. Riddle, breeder; Crispin Oglebay, owner; J. P. Jones, trainer.

LIBERTY FLIGHT: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 27

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
LIBERTY LIMITED (Bay, 1929)
Dare Say { Cudgel by Broomstick / *Torpenhow by Torpoint
LIBERTY FLIGHT (Bay gelding, 1935)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
HIGH FLIGHT (Bay, 1929)
Flivver { Jim Gaffney by *Golden Garter / *Filante by Sardanapale
No. 20 family. Three D's Stock Farm, breeder; W. F. Mannagh, owner; D. W. Carroll, trainer.

LITTLE BEANS: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 4

High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
MIRAFEL (Bay, 1924)
Rush Box { Box by *Order / Sallie Ward by *Singleton
LITTLE BEANS (Bay colt, 1938)
Playfellow { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
FLORHI (Bay, 1926)
Starlight Dance { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Lady Tarantella by Plaudit
No. 11 family. Sominco Farm, breeder; Mrs. L. Palladino, owner; R. Palladino, trainer.

LITTLE RISK: 8 wins, 2 stakes. May 9

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
LITTLE RISK (Bay filly, 1937)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
RISK (Bay, 1929)
Risky { Diadumenos by Orby / *Venturesome II by Sir Martin
No. 2 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Calumet Farm, owner; B. A. Jones, trainer.

LOVEDAY: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 14

*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
PETEE-WRACK (Bay, 1925)
Marguerite { Celt by Commando / *Fairy Ray by Radium
LOVEDAY (Chestnut filly, 1936)
Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
FRIAR'S LOVE (Chestnut, 1928)
Little Gretchen { Peter Quince by Commando / Tchoupetoulas by Ban Yan
No. 12 family. Mrs. C. O. Iselin, breeder; Mrs. W. R. Flemming, owner; W. R. Flemming, trainer.

MAEMANTE: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 3

Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana { *Adam by Flying Fox / Mannie Himyar by Himyar
MAEMANTE (Bay filly, 1938)
Flamboyant { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Simonath by St. Simon
*FLAMANTE (Bay, 1926)
*Flaminia { Sunstar by Sundridge / Tiberia by Bend Or
No. 2 family. Country Life Farm, breeder; Maemere Farm, owner; G. E. Phillips, trainer.

MAETALL: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

Campfire { Olambala by *Ornus / Nightfall by *Voter
TALL TIMBER (Bay, 1920)
Pixy { Peter Pan by Commando / L'Alouette by Kinglike
MAETALL (Brown horse, 1935)
*Light Brigade { Picton by Orvieto / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
DULCY (Bay, 1920)
Allspice { †*Oddfellow by Barcaldine / *Witch Hazel II by Hazlehatch
†*The Scribe or *Oddfellow. No. 1 family. T. G. and C. G. Herring, breeders; Maemere Farm, owner; G. E. Phillips, trainer.

MAGIC STREAM: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 5

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
COLDSTREAM (Bay, 1933)
Nimble Hoof { Sweep by Ben Brush / Camilla S. by Ormondale
MAGIC STREAM (Chestnut colt, 1938)
Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
WITCHCRAFT (Chestnut, 1931)
Panasain { Peter Pan by Commando / Sainotta by *Sain
No. 4 family. Regan Farm, breeder; Mrs. E. K. Bryson, owner; J. Serio, Jr., trainer.

MAGNIFICENT: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 18

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play { Great Sport by Gallinule / Flash of Steel by Royal Realm
MAGNIFICENT (Bay colt, 1938)
Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando / *Royal Rose by Royal [Hampton
MINNANT (Bay, 1932)
*Minaret II { *Ksar by Bruleur / Lisette IX by Mordant
No. 9 family. C. T. Grayson estate, breeder; Mrs. E. G. Lewis, owner; H. Guy Bedwell, trainer.

MAID OF BROXA: 6 wins, 1 stakes (Canada).

Bridge of Earn { Cyllene by Bona Vista / Santa Brigida by St. Simon
*BROXA (Chestnut, 1918)
Proserpine { Chittabob by Robert the Devil / Cybele by Florentine
MAID OF BROXA (Bay filly, 1937)
Thunderer { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Jersey Lightning by Hamburg
ANN CURTIS (Bay, 1925)
Miss Declare { Dick Welles by King Eric / Parisienne by *Watercress
No. 2 family. A. C. Taylor, breeder; Mrs. H. Heywood, owner; H. Heywood, trainer.

MANY STINGS: 5 wins, 2 stakes. May 17

*Hourless { *Negofol by Childwick / Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
CANAAN (Chestnut, 1924)
*La Chananeenne { Le Samaritain by Le Sancy / Clementine by Vignemale
MANY STINGS (Bay gelding, 1935)
Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
MANY THORNS (Brown, 1925)
*Cactus Queen { Flint Rock by *Rock Sand / *Prickly Pear by Persimmon
No. 19 family. Le Mar Stock Farm, breeder and owner; Mose Shapoff, trainer.

MARTINHOST: 2 wins, 1 stakes (Cuba). May 8

Sir Martin { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Lady Sterling by Hanover
HOST (Bay, 1926)
Tea Party { Watervale by *Watercress / Toggery by *Rock Sand
MARTINHOST (Bay colt, 1937)
Sunference { *Sun Briar by Sundridge / *Conference by *Rock Sand
PRINCESS ISABEL (Bay, 1927)
Lady Emmeline { King James by Plaudit / *Auntie Mum by Melton
No. 2 family. R. F. Crusellas, breeder and owner; A. Alonso, trainer.

MASKED GENERAL: 4 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 8

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus- [quin
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)
Cleopatra { Corcyra by Polymelus / *Gallice by Gallinule
MASKED GENERAL (Chestnut gelding, 1934)
Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MASKED BALL (Chestnut, 1928)
Masked Dancer { Disguise by Domino / Tripping by Delhi
No. 2 family. W. R. Coe, breeder; Brandywine Stable, owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

METTLESOME: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 29

High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
HIGH STRUNG (Chestnut, 1926)
Emotion { Friar Rock by *Rock Sand / *Affection by *Isidor
METTLESOME (Bay colt, 1938)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Ham- [burg
CHICOTTA (Bay, 1932)
Broomotta { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Sainotta by *Sain
No. 4 family. Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; Hugh L. Fontaine, trainer.

MIOLAND: 7 wins, 4 stakes. Mar. 8

Laland { Fels by Hannibal / Ladyland by Kendal
*MIO D'AREZZO (Bay, 1929)
Margaritona d'Arezzo { Signorino by Best Man / Madree by Flying Fox
MIOLAND (Bay colt, 1937) [Tetrarch
*Vespasian { *Stefan the Great by The / *Dark Flight by Dark Ronald
IOLANDA (Bay, 1929)
*Jocasta { Buchan by Sunstar [Third / *Orange Lady by William the
No. 3 family. H. W. Ray, breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; Tom Smith, trainer.

MISTY ISLE: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 29

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
MISTY ISLE (Chestnut filly, 1938)
Haste { *Maintenant by Maintenon / Miss Malaprop by *Meddler
SEVEN PINES (Bay, 1933)
Zephyretta { Lemberg by Cyllene / Rose Pompon by *Rock Sand
No. 4 family. J. E. Widener, breeder and owner; P. Coyne, trainer.

MONDAY LUNCH: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 16

Sting { Spur by King James / Gnat by *Voter
QUESTIONNAIRE (Bay, 1927)
Miss Puzzle { Disguise by Domino [Ruby / Ruby Nethersole by *Star
MONDAY LUNCH (Brown colt, 1938)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Ham- [burg
DELICACY (Bay, 1929)
Pandowdy { Peter Pan by Commando / Winifred A. by Sir Dixon
American family (mare by Meade's Celer). Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

***MON REVE:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Oct. 29

Gontran { Old Man by Orbit / Glycina by Melton
COPETIN (Brown, 1923)
Copeta { Druid by Sargento / Clara by El Amigo
***MON REVE (Bay horse, 1932)**
Carlos XII { Simonside by St. Simon / Flor Morada by Orbit
ROSALIA (Brown, 1923)
Novicia { Rosales by Orange / Numancia by Wagram
No. 1 family. Pablo B. Rache (Argentina), breeder; Mrs. G. R. Allen, owner; G. R. Allen, trainer.

MORCARINE: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

Runnymede { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Running Stream by Domino
MORVICH (Brown, 1919)
Hymir { Dr. Leggo by Puryear D. / Georgia Girl by *Solitaire II
MORCARINE (Chestnut filly, 1936)
Hanbridge { Banastar by Farandole / *Debacle by Bend Or
CATHERINE K. (Chestnut, 1920)
Mjosen { *My Boy II by Marcion / Olefiant by *Ornus
No. 4 family. W. U. Ridenour, breeder, owner, and trainer.

MRS. PUNCH: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 28

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
MRS. PUNCH (Bay filly, 1938)
Tetratema { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
*CRESTEMA (Bay, 1932)
Firecrest { Phalaris by Polymelus / Redhead by Harry of Hereford
No. 9 family. Marshall Field, breeder and owner; George M. Odom, trainer.

MUCHO GUSTO: 7 wins, 2 stakes. May 25

*McGee { White Knight by Sir Hugo / Remorse by Hermit
MARVIN MAY (Chestnut, 1917)
Conclusion { *Peep o' Day by Ayrshire / Inference by *Ingoldsby
MUCHO GUSTO (Bay horse, 1932)
Hanbridge { Banastar by Farandole / *Debacle by Bend Or
SWEETHEART TIME (Bay, 1924)
Ocanya { *Ornus by Bend Or / Kitty Gunn by Virgil
No. 32 family. Charles Nolte, breeder; Kirby Ramsey and estate of R. F. Coppage, owners; Kirby Ramsey, trainer.

MY FENG: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

Kai-Sang { The Finn by *Ogden / Kiluna by Golden Maxim
KAI FENG (Chestnut, 1927)
Dauntless { Pennant by Peter Pan / Ruth Law by Broomstick
MY FENG (Chestnut gelding, 1935)
*Anmer { Florizel II by St. Simon / Guinea-hen by Gallinule
BABY MINE (Bay, 1919)
Spring Maid { Dick Welles by King Eric / Flash of Lightning by Ben Brush or Prince of Monaco
No. 20 family. J. Cattarinich, breeder; W. M. Abbott, owner and trainer.

NANNYKINS: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 20

Mentor { Blackstock by Hanover / Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)
Rustle { Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois
NANNYKINS (Chestnut filly, 1938)
Peter Quince { Commando by Domino / *Fair Vision by Touchet
NANCY JANE (Chestnut, 1928)
Falco { *Light Brigade by Picton / Five Aces by Disguise
No. 11 family. Charles W. Black, breeder; E. K. Bryson, owner; J. Serio, Jr., trainer.

NASCA: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 15

Massine { Consols by St. Bris or / Mauri by Ajax
*ROSOLIO (Chestnut, 1926)
Roselys { Flying Fox by Orme / Roquette by Chaleureux
NASCA (Chestnut filly, 1938)
*Hourless { *Negofol by Childwick / *Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
TINITA (Chestnut, 1925)
*La Chananeenne { Le Samaritain by Le Sancy / Clementine by Vignemale
No. 19 family. Breckinridge Long, breeder and owner; H. G. Bedwell, trainer.

NEDAYR: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 20

Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
NEDDIE (Black, 1926)
Black Flag { *Light Brigade by Picton / Misplay by Fair Play
NEDAYR (Brown horse, 1935)
*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
SUNAYR (Chestnut, 1921)
*Misty Law { Ayrshire by Hampton / Ben Doran by Bend Or
No. 14 family. W. S. Kilmer, breeder; A. G. Vanderbilt, owner; L. McCoy, trainer.

NEW WORLD: 3 wins, 2 stakes. May 8

Display { Fair Play by Hastings / Cicuta by *Nassovian
DISCOVERY (Chestnut, 1931)
Ariadne { *Light Brigade by Picton / Adrienne by His Majesty
NEW WORLD (Chestnut colt, 1938)
*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
SUNNY SAL (Bay, 1921)
Salvolatile { Disguise by Domino / Heartburn by Luke Blackburn
American family (*Janus mare No. 1). A. G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; L. McCoy, trainer.

NIGHT EDITOR: 8 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 15

Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
STARS AND BARS (Bay, 1926)
Remembrance { Hamburg or Broomstick by / Forget by Exile
NIGHT EDITOR (Bay gelding, 1934)
Golden Maxim { *Golden Garter by Bend Or / Miss Maxim by *Maxim
MARY ELLEN O. (Bay, 1921)
Green Dawn { *Greenan by St. Simon / Dawning by *Golden Dawn
No. 13 family. B. A. Jones, breeder; Mrs. C. C. Winters, owner; A. Lamoureaux, trainer.

NO COMPETITION: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 6

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
NO COMPETITION (Bay colt, 1936)
*North Star III { Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
ALOOF (Chestnut, 1928)
Crimson Rambler { Pebbles by Ben Brush / Climber by *Voter
No. 14 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Milky Way Farm, owner; Roy Waldron, trainer.

OMELET: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 19

Sting { Spur by King James / Gnat by *Voter
QUESTIONNAIRE (Bay, 1927)
Miss Puzzle { Disguise by Domino / Ruby Nethersole by *Star Ruby
OMELET (Brown filly, 1936)
Wildair { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Verdure by Peter Pan
ROBIN'S EGG (Chestnut, 1928)
Oval { Fair Play by Hastings / Olympia by *Rock Sand
No. 18 family. Greentree Stable, breeder; Vegas Stock Farm, owner; G. Adams, trainer.

OMISSION: 6 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 11

Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
JOCK (Bay, 1924)
Kathleen { *Sempronius by Wisdom / Boema by *Alvescot
OMISSION (Brown colt, 1938)
General Thatcher { Sweep by Ben Brush / *Polistena by Polymelus
NEGLECT (Bay, 1931)
Sue Steele { Ballot by *Voter / Change by Fair Play
No. 1 family. Estate of Mrs. S. H. Gaines, breeder; Victor Emanuel, owner; J. P. Smith, trainer.

OUR BOOTS: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 6

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
OUR BOOTS (Dark bay colt, 1938)
Warden of the Marches { Phalaris by Polymelus / Mary Mona by Chaucer
*MAID OF ARCHES (Chestnut, 1932)
Rodomontade { Galloper Light by Sunstar / Fanfarona by Marco
No. 14 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Woodvale Farm, owner; Steve Judge, trainer.

OUR MAT: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

Sire: Sir Martin (*Ogden by Kilwarlin; Lady Sterling by Hanover)
OUR GENERAL (Chestnut, 1922)
Dam: Astrology (*Star Shoot by Isinglass; Lizzie Dixon by Sir Dixon)
OUR MAT (Chestnut colt, 1936)
Sire: Sumair (Kwang-Su by Cicero; *Royal Mirth by Black Jester)
MATILDA (Chestnut, 1922)
Dam: Electa (*Negofol by Childwick; Rustle by Russell)
No. 4 family. William Ziegler, Jr., breeder and owner; Matt Brady, trainer.

OVERDRAWN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 27

Sire: John P. Grier (Whisk Broom II by Broomstick; Wonder by Disguise)
JACK HIGH (Chestnut, 1926)
Dam: Priscilla (*Star Shoot by Isinglass; Yankee Sister by Yankee)
OVERDRAWN (Chestnut colt, 1938)
Sire: St. James (*Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald; *Bobolink II by Willonyx)
FINITA (Bay, 1927)
Dam: Last Straw (Ultimus by Commando; Broom Flower by Broomstick)
No. 23 family. G. D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

OVER GOLD: 2 wins, 1 stakes (California). Feb. 7

Sire: Buchan (Sunstar by Sundridge; Hamoaze by Torpoint)
*SOON OVER (Chestnut, 1931)
Dam: *Fleeting Dawn (Hurry On by Marcovil; Rododaktylos by Tracery)
OVER GOLD (Chestnut gelding, 1938)
Sire: *Colonel Vennie (Picton by Orvieto; *Shy Missie by Ayrshire)
LA BELLE (Chestnut, 1922)
Dam: Commensia (The Commoner by Hanover; Hortensia by *Meddler)
No. 4 family. R. B. and M. S. Honeyman, breeders; Loma Rica Rancho, owner; Paul Lycan, trainer.

OVER YONDER: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 11

Sire: Ultimus (Commando by Domino; Running Stream by Domino)
HIGH CLOUD (Bay, 1916)
Dam: Umbra (Ben Brush by Bramble; *Sundown by Springfield)
OVER YONDER (Bay horse, 1933)
Sire: Gnome (Whisk Broom II by Broomstick; Fairy Sprite by *Voter)
IDLENESS (Chestnut, 1923)
Dam: Lazy Lady (*Sea King by Persimmon; *Red Ruff by Collar)
No. 2 family. Cary T. Grayson, breeder; J. H. Glendower, owner; H. Frazier, trainer.

PALA SQUAW: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 30

Sire: Tracery (*Rock Sand by Sainfoin; *Topiary by Orme)
*BISTOURI (Brown, 1915)
Dam: Ballot Bred (*Meddler by *St. Gatien; Beldame by Octagon)
PALA SQUAW (Bay filly, 1937)
Sire: Easter Bells or *Langdon Hills (*Troutbeck by Ladas; Proud Beauty by Upstart)
LOVELY HILLS (Black, 1930)
Dam: *Hadfield (Fariman by Gallinule; Chinese Empress by Santoi)
No. 22 family. C. E. Cooper, breeder; Al Rosenberg, owner; Mrs. Frances Keller, trainer.

PARASANG: 6 wins, 5 stakes. Feb. 13

Sire: Broomstick (Ben Brush by Bramble; *Elf by Galliard)
HALCYON (Bay, 1928)
Dam: Prudery (Peter Pan by Commando; Polly Flinders by Burgomaster)
PARASANG (Bay colt, 1937)
Sire: Grand Parade (Orby by Orme; Grand Geraldine by Desmond)
*EASTERN PAGEANT (Brown or black, 1924)
Dam: Eastern Pearl (Dinneford by Dinna Forget; Pearl Mosque by St. Frusquin)
No. 5 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; E. L. Snyder, trainer.

PASS OUT: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 19

Sire: Phalaris (Polymelus by Cyllene; Bromus by Sainfoin)
*BY-PASS II (Brown, 1928)
Dam: Communicative (Poor Boy by Perth; Communique by Spearmint)
PASS OUT (Bay colt, 1937)
Sire: High Time (Ultimus by Commando; Noonday by Domino)
SPREE (Chestnut, 1926)
Dam: Frank's Daughter (Frank Gill by Collar; *Inspiration by Ayrshire)
No. 6 family. C. T. Grayson, breeder; Brandon Stable, owner; T. M. Walker, trainer.

PATROL SCOUT: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 22

Sire: *Sir Gallahad III (*Teddy by Ajax; Plucky Liege by Spearmint)
THE SCOUT (Dark bay, 1927)
Dam: *La Rablee (Rabelais by St. Simon; *La Flambee by Ajax)
PATROL SCOUT (Brown colt, 1936)
Sire: Fair Play (Hastings by Spendthrift; *Fairy Gold by Bend Or)
MARGIE C. (Chestnut, 1921)
Dam: Magna Stella (*Star Shoot by Isinglass; Magna Charta by Hindoo)
No. 4 family. C. A. Stone, breeder; Mrs. C. C. Winters, owner; A. Lamoureaux, breeder.

PICTOR: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 19

Sire: Swynford (John o' Gaunt by Isinglass; Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan)
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Dam: Sword Play (Great Sport by Gallinule; Flash of Steel by Royal Realm)
PICTOR (Bay colt, 1937)
Sire: Dark Legend (Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald; Golden Legend by Amphion)
LADY LEGEND (Bay or brown, 1930)
Dam: *Sweepless (*Sweeper by Broomstick; Artless by Hamburg)
No. 4 family. Branncastle Farm, breeder; W. L. Brann, owner; L. J. Schaefer, trainer.

PIQUET: 3 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 18

Sire: Swynford (John o' Gaunt by Isinglass; Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan)
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Dam: Hamoaze (Torpoint by Trenton; Maid of the Mist by Cyllene)
PIQUET (Black filly, 1937)
Sire: Peter Pan (Commando by Domino; *Cinderella by Hermit)
PARRY (Brown, 1929)
Dam: Fair Feint (Fair Play by Hastings; Felicity by *Rock Sand)
No. 5 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

PORTER'S CAP: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 15

Sire: Sweep (Ben Brush by Bramble; Pink Domino by Domino)
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Dam: Ballet Girl (St. Leonards by *St Blaise; *Cerito by Lowland Chief)
PORTER'S CAP (Chestnut colt, 1938)
Sire: Mad Hatter (Fair Play by Hastings; Madcap by *Rock Sand)
THE BLONDE (Chestnut, 1926)
Dam: Stamina (Nasturtium by *Watercress; Endurance by Right by Inspector B.)
No. 3 family. A. B. Gay, breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; T. Smith, trainer.

POTRANCO: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 10

Sire: Peter Pan (Commando by Domino; *Cinderella by Hermit)
JUDGE HAY (Bay, 1926)
Dam: Elizabeth M. (Jack Atkin by *Sain; Little Indian by Hanover)
POTRANCO (Brown gelding, 1937)
Sire: Sir Peter (*Paicines by Sunstar; Souvenir by Dick Welles)
ESSIE WESSIE (Brown or black, 1931)
Dam: Nancy McKay (Jack Atkin by *Sain; Sans Gene by *Rock Sand)
No. 2 family. O. W. Kilday, breeder; Lexbrook Stable, owner; L. J. Wilson, trainer.

PRETTY PET: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 22

*Stefan the Great — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode; *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
VICTORIAN OR JEAN VALJEAN (Ch., 1926)
Jeanne Bowdre — Luke McLuke by Ultimus; *Black Brocade by Neil Gow
PRETTY PET (Bay mare, 1935)
Sand Mole — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; *Merry Token by Merry
UNDER THE ROSE (Brown, 1927) [Hampton
Yellow Blossom — Luke McLuke by Ultimus; Micaela by *Watercress
No. 14 family. J. O. Keene, breeder; J. C. Clark, owner; A. G. Robertson, trainer.

RACKATACK: 3 wins, 3 stakes. May 3

Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings; Mahubah by *Rock Sand
HARD TACK (Chestnut, 1926)
Tea Biscuit — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; Tea's Over by Hanover
RACKATACK (Bay filly, 1938)
*Wrack — Robert le Diable by Ayrshire; Samphire by Isinglass
NANCY CLAY (Bay, 1923)
Nancy Lee — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Naughty Lady by *Esher
American family (mare by Bellair). A. B. Hancock, breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; M. M. Millerick, trainer.

RECOATNA: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 13

*Sunreigh — Sundridge by Amphion [quin; *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
*Contessina — Count Schomberg by Aug-; Pitti by St. Frusquin [rim
RECOATNA (Chestnut mare, 1934)
Luke McLuke — Ultimus by Commando; Midge by Trenton
ATHORA NAYLOR (Chestnut, 1925)
*Koum Kaleh — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; Bairam by Masque
No. 8 family. Roy Carruthers, breeder; A. G. Tarn, owner; N. Ings, trainer.

RED DOCK: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 9

Chance Shot — Fair Play by Hastings; *Quelle Chance by Ethelbert
PEACE CHANCE (Bay, 1931) [Tetrarch
Peace — *Stefan the Great by The; *Memories II by Rabelais
RED DOCK (Bay gelding, 1937)
*St. Germans — Swynford by John o' Gaunt; Hamoaze by Torpoint
BITTERSWEET (Bay, 1927)
Rowan Berry — Peter Pan by Commando; *Cardamine by Sir Archibald
No. 13 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

RED MANTILLA: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

Flying Ebony — The Finn by *Ogden; Princess Mary by Hessian
FLYING HEELS (Bay or brown, 1927)
Heeltaps — Ultimus by Commando; Queen of the Water by
RED MANTILLA (Chestnut filly, 1938) [Waterboy
Thunderer — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Jersey Lightning by Hamburg
GRANADA (Chestnut, 1923)
Petrol — Peter Pan by Commando; Folderol by Burgomaster
American family (mare by *Bolton). E. K. Thomas, breeder; Mrs. Hugh Good, owner; J. M. Black, trainer.

ROBERT L.: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

Peter Pan — Commando by Domino; *Cinderella by Hermit
NOAH (Bay, 1922)
*First Flight — Thrush by Missel Thrush; *Earl's Seat by Wolf's Crag
ROBERT L. (Chestnut horse, 1934)
Braxted — Forfarshire by Royal Hamp-; Sillabub by St. Serf [ton
*LADY BRAXTED (Chestnut, 1923)
*Frummenty — Buckwheat by Martagon; Frusquinglass by Isinglass
No. 19 family. George B. McCamey, breeder; Woolford Farm, owner; Ross O. Higdon, trainer.

ROMAN: 8 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 20

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox; Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine; Concertina by St. Simon
ROMAN (Bay colt, 1937)
Buchan — Sunstar by Sundridge; Hamoaze by Torpoint
*BUCKUP (Bay, 1928)
Look Up — Ultimus by Commando; Sweeping Glance by Sweep
No. 20 family. J. E. Widener, breeder and owner; D. E. Stewart, trainer.

ROSETOWN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 17

St. James — *Ambassador IV by Dark Ron-; *Bobolink II by Willonyx [ald
JAMESTOWN (Bay, 1928)
Mlle. Dazie — Fair Play by Hastings; Toggery by *Rock Sand
ROSETOWN (Chestnut filly, 1937)
*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine [burg; Lady Hamburg II by Ham-
ROSEBLOOM (Bay, 1932)
Rowes Bud — Broomstick by Ben Brush [Pan; Cherokee Rose II by Peter
No. 8 family. G. D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

ROUGH PASS: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 17

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene; Bromus by Sainfoin
*BY-PASS II (Brown, 1928)
Communicative — Poor Boy by Perth; Communique by Spearmint
ROUGH PASS (Brown colt, 1937)
Sardanapale — Prestige by Le Pompon; Gemma by Florizel II
*EPHYRE (Bay or brown, 1924)
Quadrille — Ossian by Le Sagittaire; Queenie by War Dance
No. 10 family. Robert Sterling Clark, breeder; J. Y. Christmas, owner and trainer.

SALAMINIA: 5 wins, 3 stakes. June 2

Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift; *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917)
Mahubah — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; *Merry Token by Merry
SALAMINIA (Chestnut filly, 1937) [Hampton
Supremus — Ultimus by Commando [Gaunt; *Mandy Hamilton by John o'
ALCIBIADES (Chestnut, 1927)
*Regal Roman — Roi Herode by Le Samaritain; Lady Cicero by Cicero
No. 8 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer.

SANDY BOOT: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 30

*North Star III — Sunstar by Sundridge; Angelic by St. Angelo
BOOT TO BOOT (Bay, 1923)
*Padula — Laveno by Bend Or; Padua by Uncas or Thurio
SANDY BOOT (Bay gelding, 1933)
*Atwell — St. Amant by St. Frusquin; Doro by Cyllene
SANDA (Bay, 1922)
*Fo-Hi — Sunflower II by Sundridge; Beautiful Sight by Radium
No. 8 family. John S. Wiggins, breeder; J. B. Partridge, owner; J. B. Campbell, trainer.

SASSY LADY: 7 wins, 3 stakes. Feb. 28

Flying Ebony — The Finn by *Ogden; Princess Mary by Hessian
FLYING HEELS (Bay or brown, 1927)
Heeltaps — Ultimus by Commando [boy; Queen of the Water by Water-
SASSY LADY (Chestnut filly, 1936)
Friar Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
LADY MITZI (Chestnut, 1926)
Baby Mine — *Anmer by Florizel II; Spring Maid by Dick Welles
No. 20 family. E. Gay Drake, breeder; W. J. McCune, owner; J. F. Richardson, trainer.

SATIN COAT: 3 wins, 1 stakes (California). Jan. 20

Polymelus { Cyllene by Bona Vista / Maid Marian by Hampton
*POLYMELIAN (Chestnut, 1914)
*Pasquita { Sundridge by Amphion / Pasquil by Plebeian
SATIN COAT (Chestnut colt, 1938)
*Sunshot { Sunstar by Sundridge / Mitylene by Desmond
BEEDLE BOODLE (Bay, 1928)
Runpreserve { Runnymede by *Voter / Preservation by Salvation
No. 12 family. W. J. Beadle, breeder; Montana Stable, owner; D. D. Bogert, trainer.

SCHOOLMOM: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 7

*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
JEAN VALJEAN (Chestnut, 1926)
Jeanne Bowdre { Luke McLuke by Ultimus / *Black Brocade by Neil Gow
SCHOOLMOM (Chestnut mare, 1934)
*Bright Knight { Gay Crusader by Bayardo / *Sunny Jane by Sunstar
BRIGHT RED (Bay, 1927)
*Tuscan Red { William Rufus by Melton / Fine Feathers by Gallinule
No. 16 family. Roy Carruthers, breeder; Mrs. R. L. Rotchford, owner; J. Dapper, trainer.

SCURRY: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 7

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)
Vexatious { Peter Pan by Commando / Contrary by Hamburg
SCURRY (Bay filly, 1937)
Stimulus { Ultimus by Commando / Hurakan by Uncle
SLAPDASH (Bay, 1931)
Tetrarchy { Tetratema by The Tetrarch / *Petronnella by Bachelor's [Double
No. 2 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; Thomas Driscoll, trainer.

SEABISCUIT: 2 wins, 2 stakes. May 23

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
HARD TACK (Chestnut, 1926)
Tea Biscuit { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Tea's Over by Hanover
SEABISCUIT (Bay horse, 1933)
Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
SWING ON (Bay, 1926)
Balance { Rabelais by St. Simon / *Balancoire II by *Meddler
No. 5 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; T. Smith, trainer.

SECOND HELPING: 8 wins, 3 stakes. May 16

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by [Tristan
*SWIFT AND SURE (Bay, 1923)
Good and Gay { Bayardo by Bay Ronald / Popinjay by St. Frusquin
SECOND HELPING (Brown filly, 1937)
*Axenstein { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Adresse by Nuage
FEATHERWEIGHT (Bay, 1929) [Hastings
Barefoot { Cudgel or Fair Play by / Step Lightly by Ultimus
No. 2 family. Mereworth Stud, breeder; Conn Smythe, owner; M. E. Nichols, tranier.

SHINE O'NIGHT: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 20

Manna { Phalaris by Polymelus / Waffles by Buckwheat
*MAN O'NIGHT (Bay, 1929)
Arctic Night { White Eagle by Gallinule / Jean's Folly by Ayrshire
SHINE O'NIGHT (Bay filly, 1937)
Noah { Peter Pan by Commando / First Flight by Thrush
NOAH'S DAUGHTER (Bay, 1931)
Grace Mayers { *Malamont by Flying Fox / Brackdown Belle by Cunard
No. 5 family. P. H. Cain, breeder; W. C. Hobson, owner; W. F. Tucker, trainer.

SHOT PUT: 9 wins, 5 stakes. May 9

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock [Sand
SHOT PUT (Brown gelding, 1936)
Pharos { Phalaris by Polymelus / Scapa Flow by Chaucer
*MUZZIE II (Brown, 1928)
Rabona { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Lady Lachine by Dark Ronald
No. 22 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; Mrs. Marie Evans, owner; D. McEachern, trainer.

SICKLE T.: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 6

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
SICKLE T. (Chestnut horse, 1935)
Sir Martin { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Lady Sterling by Hanover
TEA (Chestnut, 1923)
Hostess { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Danceress by *Ogden
No. 11 family. Calumet Farm, breeder; Mrs. B. F. Whitaker, owner; J. Hayes, trainer.

SIDE ARM: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 16

*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
PETEE-WRACK (Bay, 1925)
Marguerite { Celt by Commando / *Fairy Ray by Radium
SIDE ARM (Bay gelding, 1937)
Spearmint { Carbine by Musket / Maid of the Mint by Minting
*PISTOLETTE (Bay, 1923)
Betsy Jane { Sainfoin by Springfield / Mary Theresa by Orme
No. 6 family. J. R. Macomber, breeder and owner; W. E. Collins, trainer.

SIR MARLBORO: 7 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 17

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*SWIFT AND SURE (Bay, 1923)
Good and Gay { Bayardo by Bay Ronald / Popinjay by St. Frusquin
SIR MARLBORO (Bay colt, 1936)
Mad Hatter { Fair Play by Hastings / Madcap by *Rock Sand
MAD DELIGHT (Bay, 1929)
El Dorado { Ultimus by Commando / Helen Barbee by *Peep o' Day
No. 13 family. Mereworth Stud, breeder; Conn Smythe, owner; M. E. Nichols, trainer.

SIROCCO: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEP ALL (Bay, 1928)
Nettie Hastings { Hastings by Spendthrift / Princess Nettie by His High- [ness
SIROCCO (Bay gelding, 1937)
Toro { The Porter by Sweep / *Brocatelle by Radium
MISS TORO (Bay, 1932)
Miss Jemima { Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Vaila by Fariman
No. 8 family. C. T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; J. W. Smith, trainer.

SIR TRAPSETH: 2 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 26

Trap Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Topiary by Orme
JOPAGAN OR TRAPNET (Chestnut, 1921)
Wrackinet { *Wrack by Robert le Diable / Bobbinet by *Inverness
SIR TRAPSETH (Chestnut colt, 1937)
Seth { *Adam by Flying Fox / Purity by *Deceiver
FERRONA SETH (Bay or brown, 1924)
Ferrona { *Alvescot by Raeburn / Ilus by *Eothen
No. 4 family. Rocky Mountain Polo Pony Ranch, breeder; J. Hazza, owner; V. Arndt, trainer.

SPECIFY: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 7

St. James — *Ambassador IV by Dark [Ronald; *Bobolink II by Willonyx
JAMESTOWN (Bay, 1928)
Mlle. Dazie — Fair Play by Hastings; Toggery by *Rock Sand
SPECIFY (Chestnut gelding, 1935)
Bud Lerner — The Finn by *Ogden; Dreamsome by Superman
DESIGNATE (Chestnut, 1931)
Design — Lucullite by Trap Rock; Outline by *Chicle
No. 4 family. G. D. Widener, breeder; Silver State Stable, owner; A. A. Baroni, trainer.

STIMADY: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 21

Ultimus — Commando by Domino; Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan — Uncle by *Star Shoot; The Hoyden by *Esher
STIMADY (Bay colt, 1938)
Knight of the Garter — Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald; Castelline by Cyllene
*BECLADY (Bay, 1929)
Golden Cup — *Jusqu'au Bout by Ajax; Ethelberta by Ethelbert
No. 1 family. E. D. and C. W. Williams, breeders; M. E. Ryan, owner; H. G. Woods, trainer.

STONEY BRUSH: 9 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 4

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax; Plucky Liege by Spearmint
GALLANT FOX (Bay, 1927)
Marguerite — Celt by Commando; *Fairy Ray by Radium
STONEY BRUSH (Bay colt, 1936)
Campfire — Olambala by *Ornus; Nightfall by *Voter
STONY STARE (Bay, 1928)
*Pietra — Pietermaritzburg by St. [Simon; Briar-root by Springfield
No. 2 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; H. R. Bain, owner; E. Hayward, trainer.

STRANGE DEVICE: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 7

Ultimus — Commando by Domino; Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan — Uncle by *Star Shoot; The Hoyden by *Esher
STRANGE DEVICE (Bay filly, 1938)
*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax; Plucky Liege by Spearmint
ESCUTCHEON (Bay, 1927)
*Affection — *Isidor by Amphion; *One I Love by Minting
No. 9 family. Marshall Field, breeder and owner; George M. Odom, trainer.

STRING MUSIC: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 3

Tetratema — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode; Scotch Gift by Symington
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)
Harpsichord — Louvois by Isinglass; *Golden Harp by Llangibby
STRING MUSIC (Grey colt, 1938)
Solario — Gainsborough by Bayardo; Sun Worship by Sundridge
*DAMASSIN (Bay, 1929)
Damask — Lemberg by Cyllene; Damage by Desmond
No. 10 family. John Hay Whitney, breeder; B. B. Robinson and H. Philpot, owners; H. Philpot, trainer.

SUN EGRET: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 6

Sundridge — Amphion by †Rosebery; Sierra by Springfield
*SUN BRIAR (Bay, 1915)
*Sweet Briar II — St. Frusquin by St. Simon; Presentation by Orion
SUN EGRET (Chestnut horse, 1935)
*Polymelian — Polymelus by Cyllene; *Pasquita by Sundridge
POLLY EGRET (Chestnut, 1931)
Egret — Friar Rock by *Rock Sand; Plume by *Woolsthorpe
†Speculum or Rosebery. American family (mare by *Vampire). W. S. Kilmer, breeder; A. C. C. Stable, owner; H. G. Bedwell, trainer.

SUPER CHIEF: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 27

Bruleur — Chouberski by Gardefeu; Basse-Terre by Omnium II
*POT AU FEU (Chestnut, 1921)
Polly Peachum — Spearmint by Carbine; Lindoiva by Gallinule
SUPER CHIEF (Chestnut gelding, 1937)
Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble; *Elf by Galliard.
BOURSE (Bay, 1922)
Money Mart — *All Gold by Persimmon; Martha II by *Dandie Din- [mont
No. 4 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; D. Womeldorff, trainer.

SUPREME SIR: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 13

Ultimus — Commando by Domino; Running Stream by Domino
SUPREMUS (Bay, 1922)
*Mandy Hamilton — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass; My Sweetheart by Galeazzo
SUPREME SIR (Bay colt, 1936)
*Hollister — Sunstar by Sundridge; Our Lassie by Ayrshire
*CHAUCER GIRL (Bay, 1925)
Anelida — Chaucer by St. Simon; Araminta by Ayrshire
No. 1 family. John Anhut, breeder; Mrs. E. L. Martin, owner; J. Baumbach, trainer.

SWAIN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 28

Pompey — *Sun Briar by Sundridge; Cleopatra by Corcyra
LADYSMAN (Chestnut, 1930)
Lady Belle — *Polymelian by Polymelus; *La Grande Armee by Verdun
SWAIN (Roan colt, 1938)
Blondin — Broomstick by Ben Brush; *Balancoire II by *Meddler
DOUBTFUL HOURS (Black or grey, 1930)
Persica — *Hourless by *Negofol; *Reine des Peches by Roi [Herode
No. 2 family. Henry H. Knight, breeder; Cleaveland Putnam, owner; C. E. Durnell, trainer.

SWEEPIDA: 4 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 15

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble; Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEPSTER (Bay, 1924)
Oktibbena — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; Octoroon by Hastings
SWEEPIDA (Brown gelding, 1937)
*Hand Grenade — Sunstar by Sundridge; All Green by Greenlawn
RAPIDA (Bay or brown, 1926)
Corinne — Dr. Leggo by Puryear D.; Norinne by Brutus
No. 12 family. H. C. Hill, breeder and owner; L. R. Staples, trainer.

TANGLED: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 22

Manna — Phalaris by Polymelus; Waffles by Buckwheat
SWEEPING LIGHT (Brown, 1929)
Sweeping Glance — Sweep by Ben Brush; *Reginella by Melton
TANGLED (Bay filly, 1938)
*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine [burg; Lady Hamburg II by Ham-
ELF LOCK (Bay, 1931)
Wendy — Peter Pan by Commando; Remembrance by Hamburg or [Broomstick
No. 5 family. F. B. Koontz, breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

TECHNICIAN: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 9

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax; Plucky Liege by Spearmint
INSCO (Bay, 1928)
*Starflight — Sunstar by Sundridge; Angelic by St. Angelo
TECHNICIAN (Bay colt, 1936)
Sir Martin — *Ogden by Kilwarlin; Lady Sterling by Hanover
GLISTER (Bay, 1922)
Bright Gold — Golden Maxim by *Golden [Garter; Brightstone by Deutschland
No. 12 family. H. M. Woolf, breeder; Woolford Farm, owner; Ross O. Higdon, trainer.

TEDBRIAR: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 1

Ajax	Flying Fox by Orme
	Amie by Clamart
*TEDDY (Bay, 1913)	
Rondeau	Bay Ronald by Hampton
	Doremi by Bend Or
TEDBRIAR (Chestnut filly, 1937)	
*Sun Briar	Sundridge by Amphion
	*Sweet Briar II by St.
SUNMELIA (Bay, 1925)	[Frusquin
Bromelia	Whisk Broom II by Broom-
	Savannah by Yankee [stick

No. 20 family. Kenneth N. Gilpin, breeder; W. H. Lipscomb, owner; J. P. Jones, trainer.

TEMPERAMENT: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

Broomstick	Ben Brush by Bramble
	*Elf by Galliard
WILDAIR (Bay, 1917)	
Verdure	Peter Pan by Commando
	*Pastorella by Springfield
TEMPERAMENT (Bay filly, 1936)	
Star Master	*Star Shoot by Isinglass
	The Lady in Blue by Himyar
CROSS STAR (Brown, 1924)	
*Cyllene Cross	Tasso by Orme
	St. Victoire by Cyllene

No. 13 family. H. P. Russell, breeder; C. J. Gamble, owner and trainer.

THE CHIEF: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 31

Peter Pan	Commando by Domino
	*Cinderella by Hermit
PENNANT (Chestnut, 1911)	
*Royal Rose	Royal Hampton by Hampton
	*Belle Rose by Beaudesert
THE CHIEF (Chestnut gelding, 1935)	
*Chicle	Spearmint by Carbine
	Lady Hamburg II by Ham-
TRANSIT (Bay or brown, 1926)	[burg
*Traverse	Tracery by *Rock Sand
	Perverse by *Meddler

No. 3 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; Maxwell Howard, owner; Earl Sande, trainer.

THIRD DEGREE: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 19

Sting	Spur by King James
	Gnat by *Voter
QUESTIONNAIRE (Bay, 1927)	
Miss Puzzle	Disguise by Domino [Ruby
	Ruby Nethersole by *Star
THIRD DEGREE (Bay colt, 1936)	
Broomstick	Ben Brush by Bramble
	*Elf by Galliard
PANACHE (Bay, 1920)	
Panasine	Peter Pan by Commando
	*Ladasine by Ladas

No. 1 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer.

TIN PAN ALLEY: 2 wins, 1 stakes (California). Apr. 7

On Watch	Colin by Commando
	Rubia Granda by *Greenan
TICK ON (Brown, 1929)	[tine
Sox	*Donnacona by *Prince Pala-
	Tamarisk by Ultimus
TIN PAN ALLEY (Brown colt, 1938)	
*Chicle	Spearmint by Carbine
	Lady Hamburg II by Ham-
PANTELLA (Bay, 1924)	[burg
Pantalette	Broomstick by Ben Brush
	Panasine by Peter Pan

No. 1 family. Neil S. McCarthy, breeder and owner; Graceton Philpot, trainer.

T. M. DORSETT: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 28

Grand Parade	Orby by Orme
	Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)	
Tetrabbazia	The Tetrarch by Roi Herode
	Abbazia by Isinglass
T. M. DORSETT (Brown colt, 1936)	
*Rire aux	Rabelais by St. Simon
Larmes	Weeping Willow by Le Sancy
MICHIGAN GIRL (Bay, 1928)	
Omnipotent	Hilarious by *Voter
	Anna L. Daley by Lissak

No. 4 family. Mrs. J. W. Brown, breeder; J. W. Brown, owner; J. B. Theall, trainer.

TRUE CALL: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 22

Call Boy	Hurry On by Marcovil
	Comedienne by Bachelor's
TRACE CALL (Black, 1930)	[Double
*Tracedes	Tracery by *Rock Sand
	Desdesheimer by Desmond
TRUE CALL (Bay filly, 1937)	[*Negofol
Lucky Hour	*Ferole or *Hourless by
	Lucky Catch by Trap Rock
TROUSSEAU (Chestnut, 1929)	
*Spic and Span	Sunstar by Sundridge
	Pinprick by Torpoint

No. 1 family. Audley Farm, breeder; Mrs. Dion K. Kerr, owner; D. K. Kerr, trainer.

UNDISTURBED: 6 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). May 2

John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II by Broom-
	Wonder by Disguise [stick
STAND PAT (Chestnut, 1931)	
*Low Degree	Llangibby by Wildfowler
	Elevation by Love Wisely
UNDISTURBED (Bay gelding, 1938)	[Ronald
St. James	*Ambassador IV by Dark
	*Bobolink II by Willonyx
CALM (Bay, 1926)	
Equinoctial	Ultimus by Commando
	Hurakan by Uncle

No. 12 family. Harry Giddings, breeder, owner, and trainer.

UPSTREAM: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

Phalaris	Polymelus by Cyllene
	Bromus by Sainfoin
FAIRWAY (Bay, 1925)	
Scapa Flow	Chaucer by St. Simon
	Anchora by Love Wisely
UPSTREAM (Bay horse, 1935)	
White Eagle	Gallinule by Isonomy
	Merry Gal by Galopin
*FLYING FISH II (Chestnut, 1923)	
Brown Trout	Opposer by Oppressor
	Whitebait by Torpedo

No. 31 family. J. H. Whitney, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; D. Womeldorff, trainer.

UP THE CREEK: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

*Teddy	Ajax by Flying Fox
	Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)	
Plucky Liege	Spearmint by Carbine
	Concertina by St. Simon
UP THE CREEK (Bay colt, 1936)	
Wildair	Broomstick by Ben Brush
	Verdure by Peter Pan
WILD WATERS (Bay or brown, 1927)	
Watersmeet	*McGee by White Knight
	Josie L. by *Top Gallant

No. 4 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Milky Way Farm, owner; Roy Waldron, trainer.

VALDINA MYTH: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 27

On Watch	Colin by Commando
	Rubia Granda by *Greenan
SORTIE (Bay, 1925)	
Kippy	Broomstick by Ben Brush
	Seamstress by *Star Shoot
VALDINA MYTH (Bay filly, 1938)	
Sweep	Ben Brush by Bramble
	Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEP MYTH (Bay, 1932)	
Dryad	Peter Pan by Commando
	*Shy Missie by Ayrshire

No. 21 family. Valdina Farm, breeder and owner; J. J. Flanigan, trainer.

VISCOUNTY: 7 wins, 4 stakes. May 13

Sweep	Ben Brush by Bramble
	Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)	
Ballet Girl	St. Leonards by *St. Blaise
	*Cerito by Lowland Chief
VISCOUNTY (Brown colt, 1936)	
Trap Rock	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin
	*Topiary by Orme
TRAP STAR (Bay or brown, 1928)	
*Star Emerald	Sunstar by Sundridge
	Hibernia by Laveno

No. 29 family. Valdina Farms, breeder and owner; F. Catrone, trainer.

VOLITANT: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
DISPLAY (Bay, 1923)
*Cicuta — *Nassovian by William the / Hemlock by Spearmint [Third
VOLITANT (Bay colt, 1936)
Flight of Time — *Hourless by *Negofol / Impetuous by Peter Quince
FLIGHTY ANNA (Brown, 1930)
*Annarella — Doricles by Florizel II / St. Astra by Ladas
No. 9 family. Mereworth Stud, breeder; Saratoga Stable, owner; A. J. Goldsborough, trainer.

WAR DOG: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 23

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
WAR DOG (Brown colt, 1936)
*Omar Khayyam — Marco by Barcaldine / Lisma by Persimmon
FLYING SHOT (Chestnut, 1924)
*Enfilade — Ramrod by Carbine / La Rille by Macdonald II
No. 7 family. John H. Morris, breeder; Falaise Stable, owner; J. McPherson, trainer.

WAR PLUMAGE: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 26

Colin — Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
ON WATCH (Bay or brown, 1917)
Rubia Granda — *Greenan by St. Simon / The Great Ruby by †*Artillery
WAR PLUMAGE (Brown filly, 1936)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
WAR FEATHERS (Chestnut, 1924)
*Tuscan Red — William Rufus by Melton / Fine Feathers by Gallinule
†*Star Ruby or *Artillery. No. 16 family. Howard Oots, breeder; James Cox Brady, owner; Howard Wells, trainer.

WARRIGAN: 2 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Mar. 28

Papyrus — Tracery by *Rock Sand / Miss Matty by Marcovil
*OSIRIS II (Chestnut, 1926)
Most Beautiful — Great Sport by Gallinule / Ravon by Diamond Jubilee
WARRIGAN (Brown gelding, 1938)
Gallant Fox — *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy / Marguerite by Celt
WAR VIXEN (Bay, 1934)
Valkyr — Man o' War by Fair Play / *Princess Palatine by *Prince [Palatine
No. 13 family. Woodlands Investments, breeder; Parkwood Stable, owner; Frank Gilpin, trainer.

WATCH OVER: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 23

Colin — Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
ON WATCH (Bay or brown, 1917)
Rubia Granda — *Greenan by St. Simon / The Great Ruby by *Star
WATCH OVER, Bay colt, 1936) [Ruby or *Artillery
Bubbling Over — *North Star III by Sunstar / Beaming Beauty by Sweep
MINA OVER (Chestnut, 1930)
Minawand — Lonawand by Cupbearer / *Mintless by Minting
No. 23 family. Horace N. Davis, breeder; Mrs. G. C. Winfrey, owner; G. C. Winfrey, trainer.

WEIGH ANCHOR: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

Grand Parade — Orby by Orme / Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*GRANDACE (Black, 1925)
*Trace — Tracery by *Rock Sand / Vivid by St. Frusquin
WEIGH ANCHOR (Chestnut gelding, 1937)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
WINDLASS (Chestnut, 1925)
Milky Way — *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Olga Nethersole by Hindoo
No. 9 family. W. L. Jones and W. S. Threlkeld, breeders; W. B. Simpson, owner; D. Jefferson, trainer.

WHICHCEE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Ham- [burg
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927)
Flying Witch — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
WHICHCEE (Bay gelding, 1934)
Ed Crump — *Peep o' Day by Ayrshire / Evaline by *Deceiver
GLACEE (Bay, 1928)
Frappe — *Wrack by Robert le Diable / *Gelee by Isinglass
No. 4 family. A. R. Chaffee, breeder; A. C. T. Stock Farm, owner; D. Cannon, trainer.

WHIRLAWAY: 7 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 2

Blandford — Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Blanche, by White Eagle
*BLENHEIM II (Brown, 1927)
Malva — Charles O'Malley by Desmond / Wild Arum by Robert le [Diable
WHIRLAWAY (Chestnut colt, 1938)
Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
DUSTWHIRL (Bay, 1926)
Ormonda — Superman by Commando / Princess Ormonde by Ormon- [dale
No. 8 family. Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; B. A. Jones, trainer.

WILLIE THE KID: 1 win, 1 stakes (Canada). June 7

Sunstar — Sundridge by Amphion / Doris by Loved One
*ROSELYON (Brown, 1916)
Desmond's Rose — Desmond by St. Simon / Electric Rose by Lesterlin
WILLIE THE KID (Bay colt, 1937)
*Traumer or Mint Briar — *Assagai by Spearmint / *Sweet Briar II by St. [Frusquin
MINTWINA (Bay, 1930)
Edwina — Celt by Commando / Lady Godiva by Hanover
No. 23 family. W. F. Morrissey, breeder; Miss M. A. Kane, owner; G. McCann, trainer.

WISE BEE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 7

Mentor — Blackstock by Hanover / Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)
Rustle — Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois
WISE BEE (Chestnut gelding, 1937)
*Omar Khayyam — Marco by Barcaldine / Lisma by Persimmon
OKAYBEE (Chestnut, 1926)
Honey Bee — Hamburg by Hanover / Honiton by *Ormonde
No. 5 family. W. H. Gallagher, breeder and owner; W. T. Anderson, trainer.

WISE MOSS: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 26

Mentor — Blackstock by Hanover / Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)
Rustle — Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois
WISE MOSS (Black filly, 1938)
Hephaistos — *Vulcain by *Rock Sand / Neva W. by Rey del Sierras
LOCUST MOSS (Bay, 1929)
Lillian Mae B. — Uncle by *Star Shoot / Little Tee by *Galveston
No. 6 family. R. L. Stivers, breeder and owner; J. Willis, trainer.

WITCHLIKE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 3

Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)
Vexatious — Peter Pan by Commando / Contrary by Hamburg
WITCHLIKE (Chestnut filly, 1937)
*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
ROMANESQUE (Bay, 1928)
*Erne — White Eagle by Gallinule / Orris by Orby
No. 23 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; George Tappen, trainer.

WITHIN: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 4

*Epinard { Badajoz by Gost / Epine Blanche by *Rock Sand
EPITHET (Chestnut, 1928)
Fairy Wand { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Countess Wanda by *Loyalist
WITHIN (Bay filly, 1938)
Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
SQUEEZE IN (Bay, 1923)
Bernaise { *Sempronius by Wisdom / Mareto by Volante
No. 23 family. R. H. Farmer, breeder; J. A. Best, owner and trainer.

WOOF WOOF: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 29

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
WOOF WOOF (Bay gelding, 1937)
Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MINIMA (Chestnut, 1919)
Miss Minnie { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Spectrum by Orvieto
No. 13 family. J. H. Whitney, breeder; B. B. Robinson and Hurst Philpot, owners; H. Philpot, trainer.

YANKEE DANDY: 4 wins, 1 stakes (Calif.) Feb. 17

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
SON O' BATTLE (Bay, 1924)
*Batanoea { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Pink Clover by Melton
YANKEE DANDY (Chestnut gelding, 1938)
*Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus / Selene by Chaucer
CARMANCHITA (Bay, 1932)
Problem { Superman by Commando / Query by *Voter
No. 1 family. Charles S. Howard, breeder and owner; M. Millerick, trainer.

YORK LOMOND: 1 win, 1 stakes (Canada). May 27

King James { Plaudit by Himyar / Unsightly by *Pursebearer
NEPPERHAN (Brown, 1915)
Price { †*Matt Byrnes by Hampton / Miss Darebin, by *Darebin
YORK LOMOND (Brown gelding, 1935)
Ben Lomond { *Sinbad II by Symington / *Rosebud III by Rosewater
LADY LOMOND (Bay, 1922)
Yorkridge { *Yorkshire Lad by Dinna For- / Woodridge by Hastings [get
†*Matt Byrnes was returned to England, where he was renamed Cherry Tree.
No. 4 family. R. Stedman, breeder; Mrs. W. G. Trevenen, owner; W. G. Trevenen, trainer.

YOUR CHANCE: 5 wins, 4 stakes. May 7

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen [Sand / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock
YOUR CHANCE (Chestnut colt, 1937) [Ronald
St. James { *Ambassador IV by Dark / *Bobolink II by Willonyx
EVENING (Dark bay, 1929)
*Crepuscule { *Meddler by St. Gatien / *Strike-a-Light II by Donovan
No. 22 family. G. D. Widener, breeder; Mrs. G. D. Widener, owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

ZACHARIAS: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 10

High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
ZACAWEISTA (Black, 1926)
*Lucrative { Mordant by Domino / St. Lucre by St. Serf
ZACHARIAS (Chestnut colt, 1938)
My Play { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
CALIENTE LADY (Grey, 1929)
*Tocsin { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Bell Flower by Dinna Forget
No. 21 family. R. C. Owen, breeder; Millsdale Stable, owner; P. F. Dwyer, trainer.

STAKES WINNERS BY FAMILIES

IN the following tabulation the distribution of North American stakes winners by families in each of the last seven years is shown. The numbered families are those classified according to the "Figure Guide" devised by Bruce Lowe, the Australian pedigree student. The American and Arabian families represent tap-root mares in the *American Stud Book*.

For the years prior to 1938 winners of steeplechase stakes are included in the totals.

No.	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
1.	19	29	19	32	29	23	22
2.	25	22	24	22	16	21	20
3.	24	18	15	19	14	16	7
4.	23	27	40	35	50	38	29
5.	12	13	18	17	12	15	14
6.	4	3	12	3	5	6	4
7.	5	5	2	5	2	6	5
8.	17	14	14	17	13	16	10
9.	16	10	17	15	12	13	9
10.	4	5	7	3	8	8	4
11.	1	9	7	3	5	6	6
12.	10	14	11	10	11	11	13
13.	6	5	6	5	5	8	8
14.	7	6	9	13	7	6	7
15.	3	2	1	5	1	1	1
16.	9	9	3	9	8	7	3
17.	2	3	3	3	3	2	1
18.	2	--	1	4	--	1	1
19.	2	10	10	8	9	3	3
20.	2	3	5	4	8	7	8
21.	2	1	2	4	--	--	4
22.	--	5	5	6	4	3	4
23.	7	4	11	8	9	8	12
24.	--	--	2	1	--	--	--
25.	--	--	--	--	1	1	--
26.	1	2	--	1	--	--	--
27.	1	1	4	4	4	2	1
29.	--	--	--	--	--	1	1
31.	3	1	--	1	--	--	1
32.	--	1	2	1	1	1	1
36.	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
43.	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
51.	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
AMERICAN FAMILIES							
M. by Anderson's Grey	1	1	1	1	--	--	--
Bellair Mare	--	--	1	1	--	--	1
*Bolton Mare	--	1	--	--	--	--	1
Buie Mare	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Bess' Brimmer Mare	2	--	--	--	1	1	--
*Diomed Mare	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Fanny Elssler, by Picton	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
*Fearnought Mare No. 1	2	2	1	2	1	1	--
Harrison of Brandon Mare	1	--	1	--	--	--	--
*Janus Mare No. 1	6	6	6	7	7	7	3
*Janus Mare No. 2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
Mark Anthony Mare	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
M. by Meade's Celer	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
*Medley Mare No. 1	2	3	4	2	1	4	1
*Medley Mare No. 2 (Pryor Mare's dam)	--	--	1	1	2	1	--
Midge (Sawyer's)	--	--	--	1	1	1	1
Tippoo Saib Mare	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
Tyrall Mare	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
*Vampire Mare	--	1	--	--	1	1	1
ARABIAN FAMILIES							
Imported Arabian Mare	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Totals	223	230	267	277	253	250	211

Male Line Descent

ECLIPSE (164)
- **King Fergus (23)**
  - **Hambletonian**
    - **Whitelock**
      - **Blacklock**
        - **Voltaire**
          - **Voltigeur**
            - **VEDETTE (18)** Col. 3
- **Pot-8-O's (146)**
  - **Waxy**
    - **Whalebone (146)**
      - **Camel (49)**
        - **Touchstone (49)**
          - **Ithuriel (1)**
            - **Longbow**
              - **Toxophilite**
                - **MUSKET (1)** Col. 3
          - **Newminster (9)** Col. 5
            - **Hermit (1)**
            - **Lord Clifden**
              - **HAMPTON (8)**
          - **Orlando (39)**
            - ***Eclipse**
              - **Alarm**
                - **Himyar (39)** Col. 2
                - **DOMINO**
        - **Defence (1)** Col. 5
        - **Sir Hercules (65)**
          - **Birdcatcher (65)**
            - **Oxford (13)**
              - **Sterling**
                - **ISONOMY (13)** Col. 3
            - **The Baron (52)**
              - **Rataplan (3)** Col. 2
              - **Stockwell (49)**
                - **Doncaster (41)**
                - **BEND OR (41)** Col. 4
                - **St. Albans (8)**
                - **Springfield**
                - **Sainfoin**
                - ***ROCK SAND (8)** Col. 6
      - **Waverley (31)**
        - **Don John**
          - **Iago**
            - ***Bonnie Scotland**
              - **Bramble**
                - **BEN BRUSH (31)** Col. 5

EXPLANATION

THE tail-male descent of the 211 flat-race stakes winners of 1940 from Eclipse, Matchem, and Herod is shown by the accompanying tables. The names of stakes winners are in lightface type, the names of sires in boldface. A number in parenthesis beside the name of a sire indicates the number of 1940 stakes winners descended from that sire in tail-male line. For instance, in column 2, Black Toney is the sire of one winner, the grandsire of one, the great-grandsire of one, total three.

The table at the top of column 1 is a key, showing the tail-male relationship of the various branches of the Eclipse line. Thus, Eclipse sired King Fergus and Pot-8-O's. From King Fergus comes the line of Vedette, subdivided (see column 3) into Galopin and Speculum. Pot-8-O's sired Waxy, which sired Whalebone, sire of Camel, Defence, Sir Hercules, and Waverley. From Camel's son Touchstone came the Musket, Hampton, and Domino lines. Etc.

In cases of doubtful paternity the first sire has been ignored.

- **Himyar (39)**
  - **Plaudit (6)**
    - **King James (6)**
      - **Dr. Joe (1)**
        - Joey
      - **Nepperhan (1)**
        - York Lomond
      - **Spur (4)**
        - **Sting**
          - **Questionnaire (4)**
            - Hash
            - Monday Lunch
            - Omelet
            - Third Degree
- **DOMINO (33)**
  - **Commando (33)**
    - **Superman (1)**
      - **Gladiator (1)**
        - Campus Fusser
    - **Colin (7)**
      - **Jock (1)**
        - Omission
      - **Neddie (1)**
        - Nedayr
      - **On Watch (5)**
        - War Plumage
        - Watch Over
        - **Sortie (1)**
          - Valdina Myth
        - **Tick On (2)**
          - Big Ben
          - Tin Pan Alley
    - **Peter Pan (14)**
      - **Black Toney (3)**
        - Bimelech
        - **Balladier (1)**
          - Bryan Station
        - **Black Servant (1)**
          - **Blue Larkspur (1)**
            - Blue Delight
      - **Judge Hay (1)**
        - Potranco
      - **Noah (2)**
        - Robert L.
      - **Pairbypair (1)**
        - Blue Pair
      - **Pennant (6)**
        - The Chief
        - **Bunting (1)**
          - **Arcadian Flag (1)**
            - Flagboro
        - **Equipoise (3)**
          - Attention
          - Bolingbroke
          - Level Best
        - **Stars and Bars (1)**
          - Night Editor
      - **Peter Hastings (1)**
        - Casino Pete
      - **Prince Pan (1)**
        - Jeff's Pride
    - **Ultimus (11)**
      - **High Cloud (2)**
        - Honey Cloud
        - Over Yonder
      - **High Time (4)**
        - **High Step (1)**
          - Leading Actor
        - **High Strung (1)**
          - Mettlesome
        - **Mirafel (1)**
          - Little Beans
        - **Zacaweista (1)**
          - Zacharias
      - **Stimulus (4)**
        - Little Risk
        - Mrs. Punch
        - Stimady
        - Strange Device
      - **Supremus (1)**
        - Supreme Sir

- **RATAPLAN (3)**
  - **Blinkhoolie**
    - **Wisdom (3)**
      - **Love Wisely (1)**
        - **Bridge of Canny**
          - **Picacero**
            - **Rico (1)**
              - *Conde Rico
      - **Sir Hugo (2)**
        - **White Knight**
          - ***McGee (2)**
            - **In Memoriam (1)**
              - Bob's Boys
            - **Marvin May (1)**
              - Mucho Gusto

- **VEDETTE (18)**
  - **Galopin (5)**
    - **Galliard (1)**
      - **War Dance**
        - **Perth**
          - **Faucheur**
            - **Nid d'Or (1)**
              - *Brown King
    - **St. Simon (4)**
      - **Childwick (1)**
        - ***Negofol**
          - ***Hourless**
            - **Canaan (1)**
              - Many Stings
      - **Desmond (1)**
        - **Craganour**
          - **Garrote (1)**
            - *Cerisse III
      - **Florizel (1)**
        - **Doricles**
          - **Consols**
            - **Massine**
              - ***Rosolio (1)**
                - Nasca
      - **St. Frusquin (1)**
        - **Saint Wolf**
          - **Lombardo (1)**
            - *Etolia II
  - **Speculum (13)**
    - **Rosebery**
      - **Amphion**
        - **Sundridge (13)**
          - ***Sun Briar (4)**
            - Sun Egret
            - **Pompey (3)**
              - Masked General
              - Birch Rod
              - **Ladysman (1)**
                - Swain
          - ***Sunreigh (2)**
            - **Reigh Count (2)**
              - Darby Danae
              - Recoatna
          - **Sunstar (7)**
            - **Alan Breck (1)**
              - *Confiado
            - **Buchan (1)**
              - ***Soon Over (1)**
                - Over Gold
            - ***North Star III (4)**
              - **Boot to Boot (1)**
                - Sandy Boot
              - **Bubbling Over (2)**
                - **Bubbler (1)**
                - Bubble Bloom
                - **Burgoo King (1)**
                - Doubt Not
              - **Busy American (1)**
                - Busy Morn
            - ***Roselyon (1)**
              - Willie the Kid

- **ISONOMY (13)**
  - **Isinglass**
    - **John o' Gaunt**
      - **Swynford (13)**
        - **Blandford (3)**
          - *Isolater
          - **Blenheim (1)**
            - Blensign
          - ***Blenheim II (1)**
            - Whirlaway
        - ***Challenger II (5)**
          - Aethelwold
          - Challedon
          - Harp Weaver
          - Magnificent
          - Pictor
        - ***St. Germans (2)**
          - Corydon
          - Piquet
        - **Sansovino (1)**
          - ***Jacopo (1)**
            - Damaged Goods
        - ***Swift and Sure (2)**
          - Second Helping
          - Sir Marlboro

- **MUSKET (1)**
  - **Carbine**
    - **Spearmint**
      - ***Chicle**
        - **Whichone (1)**
          - Whichcee

BEND OR (41)
- **Bona Vista (14)**
  - **Cyllene (14)**
    - **Bridge of Earn (1)**
      - ***Broxa (1)**
        - Maid of Broxa
    - **Polymelus (13)**
      - ***Polymelian (1)**
        - Satin Coat
      - **Phalaris (12)**
        - ***By-Pass II (2)**
          - Rough Pass
          - Pass Out
        - ***Carlaris (1)**
          - Capt. Cal
        - **Fairway (1)**
          - Upstream
        - **Manna (2)**
          - ***Man O'Night (1)**
            - Shine O'Night
          - **Sweeping Light (1)**
            - Tangled
        - **Parwiz (1)**
          - *Don Mike
        - ***Pharamond II (2)**
          - Easy Mon
          - King Cole
        - ***Sickle (3)**
          - Advocator
          - Misty Isle
          - Sickle T.
- **Kendal (1)**
  - **Tredennis**
    - **Bachelor's Double**
      - **Argosy**
        - ***Happy Argo (1)**
          - Augury
- **Orbit (1)**
  - **Old Man**
    - **Gontran**
      - **Copetin (1)**
        - *Mon Reve
- ***Ornus (2)**
  - **Olambala**
    - **Campfire (2)**
      - **Big Blaze (1)**
        - **Burning Blaze (1)**
          - Burning Star
      - **Tall Timber (1)**
        - Maetall
- **Orvieto (1)**
  - **Picton**
    - ***Light Brigade**
      - **Crack Brigade (1)**
        - Air Brigade
- ***Ormonde (22)**
  - **Orme (22)**
    - **Orby (2)**
      - **Grand Parade (2)**
        - ***Cohort (1)**
          - T. M. Dorsett
        - ***Grandace (1)**
          - Weigh Anchor
    - **Flying Fox (20)**
      - **Ajax**
        - ***Teddy (20)**
          - Tedbriar
          - ***Bull Dog (7)**
            - Bull Whip
            - No Competition
            - Our Boots
            - Up the Creek
            - War Dog
            - Woof Woof
            - **Coldstream (1)**
              - Magic Stream
          - ***Sir Gallahad III (12)**
            - Bold Irishman
            - Fenelon
            - Fighting Fox
            - Gallahadion
            - Roman
            - **Gallant Fox (1)**
              - Stoney Brush
            - **Insco (4)**
              - High Fidelity
              - Inscolassie
              - Joe Schenck
              - Technician
            - **Liberty Limited (1)**
              - Liberty Flight
            - **The Scout (1)**
              - Patrol Scout

BEN BRUSH (31)
- **Broomstick (20)**
  - **Bostonian (2)**
    - Cape Cod
    - Harvard Square
  - **Brooms (1)**
    - Flint Broom
  - **Cudgel (1)**
    - Ebony Stick
  - **Halcyon (2)**
    - Halcyon Boy
    - Parasang
  - **Transmute (1)**
    - Dit
  - **Wildair (2)**
    - Temperament
  - **Canter (1)**
    - **Swashbuckler (1)**
      - Becomly
  - **Whisk Broom II (11)**
    - **Diavolo (3)**
      - Lavengro
      - Scurry
      - Witchlike
    - **John P. Grier (6)**
      - Battle Jack
      - **Jack High (4)**
        - Andy K.
        - General Jack
        - Jacomar
        - Overdrawn
      - **Stand Pat (1)**
        - Undisturbed
    - **Victorian (2)**
      - Can't Wait
      - He Did
- **Sweep (11)**
  - **Bon Homme (1)**
    - **Alexander Pantages (1)**
      - Ira Pan
  - **Eternal (4)**
    - **Ariel (4)**
      - Chicuelo
      - Good Turn
      - High Breeze
      - Maemante
  - **Sweep All (2)**
    - Big Flash
    - Sirocco
  - **Sweepster (1)**
    - Sweepida
  - **The Porter (3)**
    - Arabs Arrow
    - Porter's Cap
    - Viscounty

Newminster (9)
- **Hermit (1)**
  - **Friar's Balsam**
    - ***Voter**
      - **Rannymede**
        - **Morvich (1)**
          - Morcarine
- **HAMPTON (8)**
  - **Ayrshire (2)**
    - **Robert le Diable**
      - ***Wrack**
        - **Petee-Wrack (2)**
          - Loveday
          - Side Arm
  - **Bay Ronald (6)**
    - **Dark Ronald (6)**
      - ***Ambassador IV (5)**
        - **St. James (5)**
          - **Jamestown (4)**
            - Court Dance
            - Dr. Whinny
            - Rosetown
            - Specify
          - **Sir James (1)**
            - John's Star
        - **Son-in-Law (1)**
          - **Bosworth**
            - *Bosley

DEFENCE (1)
- **The Emperor**
  - **Monarque**
    - **Consul**
      - **Fripon**
        - **Le Pompon**
          - **Prestige**
            - ***Snob II**
              - **Clock Tower (1)**
                - Dusky Duke

***ROCK SAND (8)**
- **Friar Rock (1)**
  - **Pilate (1)**
    - Eight Thirty
- **Trap Rock (1)**
  - **Trapnet (1)**
    - Sir Trapseth
- **Tracery (6)**
  - **Abbots Trace (2)**
    - ***Justice F. (2)**
      - Iron Judge
      - Justice M.
    - ***Bistouri (1)**
      - Pala Squaw
  - **Copyright (1)**
    - **Congreve (1)**
      - *Kayak II
  - **Papyrus (2)**
    - ***Osiris II (2)**
      - Curwen
      - Warrigan

HEROD (15)
- **Highflyer (1)**
  - **Sir Peter (Teazle)**
    - **Sir Paul**
      - **Paulowitz**
        - **Cain**
          - **Ion**
            - **Wild Dayrell**
              - **Buccaneer**
                - **Flibustier**
                - **Trachenberg**
                - **Hannibal**
                - **Fels**
                - **Laland**
                - ***Mio d'Arezzo (1)**
                - Mioland
- **Woodpecker (14)**
  - ***Buzzard (14)**
    - **Castrel (7)**
      - **Pantaloon**
        - **Thormanby**
          - **Atlantic**
            - **Le Sancy**
              - **Le Samaritain**
                - **Roi Herode**
                - **The Tetrarch (7)**
                - **Tetratema (3)**
                - ***Gino (1)**
                - Grey Wolf
                - ***Royal Minstrel (2)**
                - Flying Streak
                - String Music
                - ***Stefan the Great (4)**
                - **Jean Valjean (4)**
                - Dolly Val
                - June Bee
                - Pretty Pet
                - Schoolmom
    - **Selim (7)**
      - **Sultan (7)**
        - **Bay Middleton (3)**
          - **Flying Dutchman**
            - **Dollar**
              - **Androcles**
                - **Cambyse (3)**
                - **Callistrate (2)**
                - **Gost**
                - **Badajoz**
                - ***Epinard (2)**
                - **Epithet (1)**
                - Within
                - **Hygro (1)**
                - Camp Verde
                - **Gardefeu (1)**
                - **Chouberski**
                - **Bruleur**
                - ***Pot au Feu (1)**
                - Super Chief
        - ***Glencoe (4)**
          - **Vandal**
            - **Virgil**
              - **Hindoo**
                - **Hanover**
                - **Blackstock**
                - **Mentor**
                - **Wise Counsellor (4)**
                - Jay Jay
                - Nannykins
                - Wise Bee
                - Wise Moss

MATCHEM (32)

See next page.

MALE LINE DESCENT (Continued)

MATCHEM (32)
Conductor
Trumpator
Sorcerer
Comus
Humphrey Clinker
Melbourne
West Australian (32)
***Australian (20)**
Spendthrift
Hastings
Fair Play (20)
Chance Play (1)
Psychic Bid (1)
Big Stakes
Chance Shot (7)
Bushwhacker
Exploded
Fairy Chant
Shot Put
Your Chance
Peace Chance (2)
Appeasement
Red Dock
Display (2)
Volitant
Discovery (1)
New World
Dunlin (1)
Dunade
Ladkin (1)
Domkin
Mad Hatter (1)
Cacodemon
Man o' War (6)
Salaminia
Hard Tack (3)
Hard Lu
Rackatack
Seabiscuit
Marine (1)
Hood
Son o' Battle (1)
Yankee Dandy
Messenger (1)
Bonnie Sea
Solon (12)
Arbitrator (8)
Kilwarlin
***Ogden (8)**
Sir Martin (2)
Host (1)
Martinhost
Our General (1)
Our Mat
The Finn (6)
Bud Lerner (1)
Hardy Bud
Flying Ebony (4)
Flying Heels (4)
Flying Choice
Flying Wild
Red Mantilla
Sassy Lady
Kai-Sang (1)
Kai Feng (1)
My Feng
Barcaldine (4)
Marco (4)
Marcovil (3)
Hurry On
Call Boy
Trace Call (3)
Hysterical
Joy Boy
True Call
***Omar Khayyam (1)**
Khorasan (1)
Koracan

Index to Dams 1st, 2nd, 3rd

THE following index includes the first, second, and third dams of all stakes winners of 1940. The figure following the name of a stakes winner indicates second or third dam. If there is no figure, the stakes winner is a son or daughter of the mare indexed.

Acushla: Ebony Stick 3.
*Affection: Strange Device 2.
Agnes Ayres: General Jack.
Aileen Hoey: Joey.
Airy Jane: Air Brigade.
Alba Rosa: *Etolia II 2.
Alcibiades: Salaminia.
Algie M.: Air Brigade 3.
Alice Foster: Andy K.
Aliena: Appeasement 3.
All Serene: Curwen.
Allspice: Maetall 2.
Aloof: No Competition.
Altesse: Fenelon 3.
*Anchorsholme: Bull Whip.
Anelida: Supreme Sir 2.
Anna L. Daley: T. M. Dorsett 3.
*Annarella: Volitant 2.
Ann Curtis: Maid of Broxa.
Araminta: Supreme Sir 3.
Artless: Pictor 3.
Asteria: *Kayak II 3.
Athora Naylor: Recoatna.
*Auntie Mum: Martinhost 3.
Baby Mine: My Feng, Sassy Lady 2.
Bairam: Recoatna 3.
Balance: Seabiscuit 2.
*Balancoire II: Koracan 3, Seabiscuit 3.
Barcala: Flagboro 2.
Barefoot: Second Helping 2.
*Barley Water: Jay Jay 2.
*Bathing Girl: Eight Thirty 3.
Beautiful Sight: Sandy Boot 3.
*Beclady: Stimady.
*Becuma: Becomly.
Beedle Boodle: Satin Coat.
Bell Flower: Zacharias 3.
Ben Doran: Nedayr 3.
Bernaise: Within 2.
Best Maifou: Iron Judge.
Betsy Jane: Side Arm 2.
Bittersweet: Red Dock.
Black Belle: Flying Choice 2.
Black Venus: Dit 3, He Did 3.
Blue Dusk: Dusky Duke.
*Bobolink II: Darby Danae 2.
Bohemia: Inscolassie 2.
Bonnie Maginn: Bonnie Sea 2.
Bonnie Mary: Bonnie Sea 3.
Bonnie May: Bonnie Sea.
*Borodale: Flagboro.
Boudoir: Jeff's Pride 3.
Bourse: Super Chief.
Brackdown Belle: Shine O'Night 3.
Breakwater: Can't Wait 3.
*Breathing Spell: Gallahadion 2.
Briar-root: Stoney Brush 3.
Bright Gold: Technician 2.
Bright Red: Schoolmom.
Brightstone: Technician 3.
Bromelia: Tedbriar 2.
Broom Flower: Exploded 3, Overdrawn 3.
Broomotta: Mettlesome 2.
Brown Elf: Cacodemon.
Brown Trout: Upstream 2.
*Brunette II: Jeff's Pride 2.
*Buckup: Roman.
Bullet Proof: Bryan Station 2.
Cabrilla: *Confiado.
*Cactus Queen: Many Stings 2.
Caliente Lady: Zacharias.
Calm: Curwen 2, Undisturbed.
Campion: Camp Verde.
Campus Queen: Campus Fusser.
*Cardamine: Red Dock 3.
Carim: Bull Whip 3.
Carmanchita: Yankee Dandy.
*Casino Girl: Casino Pete 2.
Cathay: Iron Judge 3.
Catherine K.: Morcarine.
Caution: Ebony Stick 2.
Cerva: *Cerisse III.
Change: Omission 3.
*Chaucer Girl: Supreme Sir.
Chelandry: Darby Danae 3.
Cherokee Rose II: Bold Irishman 3, Rosetown 3.
Chicleight: Blue Delight.
Chicotta: Mettlesome.
Chinese Empress: Pala Squaw 3.
Clementine: Nasca 3.
Climber: No Competition 3.
*Clonaslee: Bryan Station.
Commensia: Over Gold 2.
Continental: High Breeze 3.
Corinne: Sweepida 2.
Countess Time: Gallahadion.
Cowl: Camp Verde 3, Lavengro 2.
*Crepuscule: Your Chance 2.
*Crestema: Mrs. Punch.
Crimson Rambler: No Competition 2.
Croacia: *Brown King.
Cross Star: Temperament.
*Cyllene Cross: Temperament 2.
Damage: String Music 3.
*Damaris II: Bolingbroke 2.
Damask: String Music 2.
*Damassin: String Music.
Danceress: Sickle T. 3.
Dawning: Night Editor 3.
Debt of Honour: *Confiado 3.
Decree: Aethelwold 2.
Delicacy: Hash, Monday Lunch.
Depression: Koracan.
Design: Blensign, Specify 2.
Designate: Specify.
Dike: Can't Wait 2.
Dinah Did: He Did.
Dinah Do: Dit 2, He Did 2.
Dinner Time: Eight Thirty.
Dominast: Domkin.
Dona Chela: *Don Mike.
Doubtful Hours: Doubt Not, Swain.
Dryad: Valdina Myth 2.
Dry Girl: Jay Jay.
Dulcy: Maetall.
Dustwhirl: Whirlaway.
*Early Morning: Battle Jack 2.
*Eastern Pageant: Parasang.
Eastern Pearl: Parasang 2.
Edwina: Grey Wolf 2, Willie the Kid 2.
Egret: Sun Egret 2.
El Dorado: Sir Marlboro 2.
Electa: Our Mat 2.
Elf Lock: Tangled.
Elvire: *Etolia II.
Enactment: Halcyon Boy.
Endurance: Porter's Cap 3.
*Enfilade: War Dog 2.
*Ephyre: Rough Pass.
Equinoctial: Curwen 3, Undisturbed 2.
Erin: Bold Irishman.
*Erne: Witchlike 2.
*Escarpolette: Koracan 2.
Escutcheon: Strange Device.
Essie Wessie: Potranco.
Estelle M.: Joey 2.
Esthonia: Blue Pair 2.
Ethelberta: Becomly 3, Stimady 3.
Etoile Filante: Fairy Chant 3.
Eulogy: Arabs Arrow 2.
Eva B.: Blue Pair.
Evening: Your Chance.
Event: Bob's Boys 3.
Fair Feint: Piquet 2.
Fair Star: Fairy Chant 2.
*Fairy Ray: Fighting Fox 2.
*Fairy Slipper: Bushwhacker 3.
Falco: Nannykins 2.
Fanfarona: Our Boots 3.
Fastep: Ira Pan 2.
Fawn Leap: Big Stakes.
Featherweight: Second Helping.
Federal Girl: Dr. Whinny 2.
Felicity: Piquet 3.
Ferrona: Sir Trapseth 2.
Ferrona Seth: Sir Trapseth.

Fiat Lux: Battle Jack 3.
Fib: Cape Cod 2.
*Filante: Fenelon, Jacomar 3, Liberty Flight 3.
Filomar: Jacomar 2.
Fine Feathers: Schoolmom 3, War Plumage 3.
Finita: Exploded, Overdrawn.
Firecrest: Mrs. Punch 2.
Five Aces: Nannykins 3.
Fizzaz: Attention.
Flag Dance: Court Dance.
*Flamante: Maemante.
*Flaminia: Maemante 2.
Flanude: Ebony Stick.
Flash of Lightning: My Feng 3.
Fleetabelle: Busy Morn 2.
Flighty Anna: Volitant.
Flivver: Liberty Flight 2.
Florhi: Little Beans.
*Flying Fish II: Upstream.
Flying Shot: War Dog.
*Fo-Hi: Sandy Boot 2.
Folderol: Red Mantilla 3.
Forshala: Big Ben 2.
Frank's Daughter: Pass Out 2.
Frappe: Whichcee 2.
Fraternity: Campus Fusser 2.
Friar's Carse: Level Best 2.
Friar's Love: Loveday.
*Frummenty: Robert L. 2.
Frusquinglass: Robert L. 3.

Galilee: *Don Mike 2.
Gay Heart: Joy Boy.
Gay O'Mar: Jacomar.
*Gelee: Whichcee 3.
Genlis: *Don Mike 3.
Giggles: Hysterical 2.
Giggling: Hysterical.
Gilded Casino: Casino Pete.
Girl Scout: Good Turn.
Glacee: Whichcee.
Glade: Corydon 2.
Glister: Technician.
Gloom: Dusky Duke 2.
Goldcrest Girl: June Bee 2.
Golden Cup: Becomly 2, Stimady 2.
Golden Melody: King Cole.
Grace Mayers: Shine O'Night 2.
Granada: Red Mantilla.
Green Dawn: Night Editor 2.

*Hadfield: Pala Squaw 2.
Hardy Fern: Hardy Bud.
Heartburn: New World 3.
Hedemora: Arabs Arrow.
Helen Barbee: Flying Streak 3, Sir Marlboro 3.
Helene de Troie: Bimelech 2.
Helen's Babe: Flying Streak 2.
Hermandad: *Cerisse III 3.
Hermine VI: *Cerisse III 2.
*Heterodyne: Attention 2.
Hetty W.: John's Star 2.
Hibernia: Viscounty 3.
High Flight: Liberty Flight.
High Flyer: Fenelon 2.
Honey Bee: Wise Bee 2.
Honey Girl: Honey Cloud 2.
Honey Pot: Honey Cloud.
Honiton: Wise Bee 3.
Hortensia: Over Gold 3.
Hostess: Sickle T. 2.
Howdy: Big Stakes 2.
*Humanity: Hard Lu 3.
Humming Bird: Hard Lu 2.
Hurakan: Undisturbed 3.
Hyperbole: Cape Cod 3.

Idle Dell: Corydon 3.
Idleness: Over Yonder.
Ignite: Andy K. 3.
Ilus: Sir Trapseth 3.
Ingrid: Dit.
Inquisition: Camp Verde 2, Lavengro.
*Inspiration: Pass Out 3.
Instigatrix: Campus Fusser 3.
Iolanda: Mioland.

Jane Frances: Air Brigade 2.
*Jocasta: Mioland 2.
Josie L.: Up the Creek 3.
Julia Desmond: Capt. Cal 3.
*Juliette II: Capt. Cal 2.

Kawa: Dr. Whinny.
Khara: Aethelwold.
Kitty Gunn: Mucho Gusto 3.
*Koum Kaleh: Recoatna 2.

La Belle: Over Gold.
*Lacework: Joe Schenck 2.
*La Chananeenne: Nasca 2.
La Chica: Chicuelo.
*Ladasine: Third Degree 3.
*Lady Braxted: Robert L.
Lady Capulet: Capt. Cal.
Lady Cicero: Salaminia 3.
Lady Emmeline: Martinhost 2.
Lady Errant: Challedon 3.
Lady Fern: Hardy Bud 2.
Lady Godiva: Grey Wolf 3, Willie the Kid 3.
Lady Lachine: Shot Put 3.
Lady Legend: Pictor.
Lady Lomond: York Lomond.
Lady Mitzi: Sassy Lady.
Lady of Pedigree: Bimelech 3.
Lady Reel: Hardy Bud 3.
Ladyship: Justice M. 2.
Lady Tarantella: Little Beans 3.
*La Grisette: Chicuelo 2.
Laila Wild: Flying Wild.
La Mouche: *Kayak II 2.
La Rille: War Dog 3.
Last Straw: Exploded 2, Overdrawn 2.
*La Troienne: Bimelech.
*Laughaway: Hysterical 3.
Laura Dianti: Challedon 2.
Laura Gal: Challedon.
Lazy Lady: Over Yonder 2.
Lesbia: Bolingbroke 3.
Lida Flush: Cacodemon 3.
Lillian Mae B.: Wise Moss 2.
Lillie Flat: Burning Star 3.
Lisette IX: Augury 3, Magnificent 3.
Little Gretchen: Loveday 2.
Little Lie: Cape Cod.
Little Tee: Wise Moss 3.
Locust Bloom: Bubble Bloom.
Locust Moss: Wise Moss.
Look Up: Roman 2.
Lovely Hills: Pala Squaw.
Luminosa: Hard Lu.

*Madame Curie: Blue Pair 3.
Mad Delight: Sir Marlboro.
Maenora: Justice M.
Magna Charta: Patrol Scout 3.
Magna Stella: Patrol Scout 2.
*Maid of Arches: Our Boots.
Maifou: Iron Judge 2.
Mandola: Joe Schenck 3.
Manuka: Hood 2.
Many Thorns: Many Stings.
*Marchesa II: Justice M. 3.
*March Past II: Dunade 2.
Mareto: Within 3.
Margaret Lawrence: Inscolassie.
Margie C.: Patrol Scout.
Marguerite: Fighting Fox.
Marquette: Dolly Val 2.
Marsh Fire: Bob's Boys.
Martha II: Super Chief 3.
Marway: Dolly Val.
Mary Ellen O.: Night Editor.
Mary Helen: Busy Morn.
Mary Queen of Scots: Flint Broom 3.
Mary Theresa: Side Arm 3.
Masked Ball: Masked General.
Masked Dancer: Bushwhacker, Masked General 2.
Matilda: Our Mat.
Mattie T.: Inscolassie 3.
Mediant: *Bosley 3.
*Medora II: *Bosley 2.
Merry Vixen: *Bosley.
Mexican Tea: Flying Wild 2.
Mexilow: Flying Wild 3.
Micaela: Pretty Pet 3.
Mi-Careme: Bull Whip 2.
Michigan Girl: T. M. Dorsett.
Milky Way: Weigh Anchor 2.
Mina Over: Watch Over.
*Minaret II: Augury 2, Magnificent 2.
Minawand: Watch Over 2.
Minima: Woof Woof.
Minnant: Augury, Magnificent.
*Mintless: Watch Over 3.
Mintwina: Willie the Kid.
Miss Declare: Maid of Broxa 2.
Miss Fiora: Chicuelo 3.
*Miss Flint: Flint Broom.
Miss Granville: June Bee 3.
Mission Bell: Dolly Val 3.
Miss Jemima: Sirocco 2.

Miss Joy: Joy Boy 2.
Miss Kearney: Honey Cloud 3.
Miss Minnie: Woof Woof 2.
Miss Toro: Sirocco.
*Misty Law: Nedayr 2.
Mjosen: Morcarine 2.
Money Mart: Super Chief 2.
Mosquita: *Kayak II.
Movie Star: Leading Actor.
Mowitzka: Busy Morn 3.
Mrs. K.: Easy Mon 3.
My My: Burning Star 2.
Myrtlegale: Good Turn 2.
*Muzzie II: Shot Put.

Nancy Clay: Rackatack.
Nancy Jane: Nannykins.
Nancy Lee: Rackatack 2.
Nancy McKay: Potranco 2.
Naughty Lady: Rackatack 3.
Neglect: Omission.
Noah's Daughter: Shine O'Night.
Norinne: Sweepida 3.
Novicia: *Mon Reve 2.
Numancia: *Mon Reve 3.

Ocanva: Mucho Gusto 2.
Okaybee: Wise Bee.
Oleflant: Morcarine 3.
Olga Nethersole: Weigh Anchor 3.
Olimpiada: *Brown King 3.
Olympia: Omelet 3.
Omnipotent: T. M. Dorsett 2.
*One I Love: Strange Device 3.
*Orange Lady: Mioland 3.
Ormela: Flagboro 3.
Ormonda: King Cole 2, Whirlaway 2.
Orris: Witchlike 3.
Oseetah: Big Stakes 3.
Outcast: Domkin 2.
Outline: Blensign 2, Specify 3.
Oval: Omelet 2.
Owena: Burning Star.

Panache: Third Degree.
Panasain: Magic Stream 2.
Panasine: Third Degree 2, Tin Pan Alley 3.
Pandowdy: Hash 2, Monday Lunch 2.
Panshala: Big Ben.
Pantalette: Tin Pan Alley 2.
Pantella: Tin Pan Alley.
Parade: Dunade.
Parisienne: Maid of Broxa 3.
Parry: Piquet.
*Pasta: Court Dance 3.
Pearl Mosque: Parasang 3.
Penumbra: *Confiado 2.
*Perfect Peach: Advocator 3.
Perjury: Damaged Goods.
*Peroration: Damaged Goods 2.
Persica: Advocator, Doubt Not 2, Swain 2.
Petrol: Red Mantilla 2.
Perverse: The Chief 3.
*Petronnella: Scurry 3.
*Pietra: Stoney Brush 2.
Pinprick: True Call 3.
*Pistolette: Side Arm.
Play Toy: High Fidelity 2.
Plume: Sun Egret 3.
Polly Egret: Sun Egret.
Possible: Cacodemon 2.
Preservation: Satin Coat 3.
*Prickly Pear: Many Stings 3.
Princess Adele: Bob's Boys 2.
Princess Isabel: Martinhost.
Princess Ormonde: King Cole 3, Whirlaway 3.
*Princess Palatine: Warrigan 3.
Princess Pan: June Bee.
Priscilla: Harp Weaver 2.
Priscilla Carter: *Isolater.
Problem: Level Best 3, Yankee Dandy 2.
*Proud Daisy: Joy Boy 3.
Pyramid: *Isolater 3.

Quadrille: Rough Pass 2.
Queen Finite: Harvard Square.
Queenie: Rough Pass 3.
Queenly Way: Harvard Square 2.
Queen of the Water: Harvard Square 3.
Query: Yankee Dandy 3.
Quick Asset: Jeff's Pride.

Rabona: Shot Put 2.
Rain Crow: Flying Choice.
Rapida: Sweepida.

Ratification: Halcyon Boy 2.
*Ratify: Halcyon Boy 3.
Rebound: High Fidelity 3.
Redhead: Mrs. Punch 3.
*Red Ruff: Over Yonder 3.
Refine: Appeasement.
*Refugee III: Appeasement 2.
*Regal Roman: Salaminia 2.
*Reine des Peches: Advocator 2, Doubt Not 3, Swain 3.
Remembrance: Tangled 3.
Retahila: *Conde Rico 2.
Retobada: *Conde Rico.
Rhetoric: Damaged Goods 3.
Risk: Little Risk.
Risky: Little Risk 2.
Robin's Egg: Omelet.
Rockabye Babe: Flying Streak.
Rodomontade: Our Boots 2.
*Romagne: Gallahadion 3.
Romanesque: Witchlike.
Romania: Ira Pan 3.
Rosalia: *Mon Reve.
Rosebloom: Rosetown.
Rose Pompon: Misty Isle 3.
Rose Rose: *Etolia II 3.
Rosie O'Grady: Bold Irishman 2.
Rowan Berry: Red Dock 2.
Rowes Bud: Rosetown 2.
Royal Exile: *Conde Rico 3.
Royal Lady: Dusky Duke 3.
Royal Message: Aethelwold 3.
*Roval Union: Flint Broom 2.
Ruddy Light: Blue Delight 2.
Runpreserve: Satin Coat 2.
Rustle: Our Mat 3.

Sainotta: Magic Stream 3, Mettlesome 3.
St. Astra: Volitant 3.
*St. Eudora: Arabs Arrow 3.
*St. Mildred: Lavengro 3.
St. Prisca: Harp Weaver.
St. Trumpet: Dunade 3.
St. Victoire: Temperament 3.
Salvolatile: New World 2.
Sanda: Sandy Boot.
Sand Bank: John's Star 3.
Sans Gene: Potranco 3.
Santa: Bubble Bloom 3.
Savannah: Tedbriar 3.
Scotch Brier: Big Flash 3.
Seaplane: Eight Thirty 2.
Semprite: Andy K. 2.
Sempronia: Hood 3.
Seraph: Fighting Fox 3.
Seven Pines: Misty Isle.
Sevens: Leading Actor 3.
Shasta Speed: Ira Pan.
Shasta Star: John's Star.
*Shy Missie: Valdina Myth 3.
*Shyness: Easy Mon 2.
Sinfi: Joey 3.
Sketchy: Blensign 3.
Slapdash: Scurry.
Slapstick: Birch Rod.
Slippery Anne: Casino Pete 3.
Slow and Easy: Easy Mon.
Solirena: Bryan Station 3.
*Soppe le Haut: Big Flash.
*Spectrum: Woof Woof 3.
Speed Boat: Level Best.
*Spic and Span: True Call 2.
Spree: Pass Out.
Spring Maid: My Feng 2, Sassy Lady 3.
Spun Glass: Big Ben 3.
Squeeze In: Within.
Stamina: Porter's Cap 2.
Star Dreamer: Good Turn 3.
*Star Emerald: Viscounty 2.
Star Fairy: Fairy Chant.
Starlight Dance: Little Beans 2.
Step Lightly: Second Helping 3.
Stitches: Joe Schenck.
Stony Stare: Stoney Brush.
*Strike-a-Light II: Your Chance 3.
Suava: Big Flash 2.
Sue Steele: Omission 2.
Sunayr: Nedayr.
Sun Edna: Grey Wolf.
Sunmelia: Tedbriar.
Sunny Sal: New World.
Sweeping Glance: Roman 3.
*Sweepless: Pictor 2.
Sweep Myth: Valdina Myth.
Sweetheart Time: Mucho Gusto.
Sweet Mary: General Jack 2.
Swing On: Seabiscuit.
Sylvan Song: Corydon.
Sylvia Dunbar: Dr. Whinny 3.

Tchoupetoulas: Loveday 3.
Tea: Sickle T.
Tetrarchy: Scurry 2.
The Blonde: Porter's Cap.
Theia: High Breeze.
Thekla: High Breeze 2.
The Reef: *Isolater 2.
*The Wishing Well: Hood.
Tiberia: Maemante 3.
Tinita: Nasca.
*Tocsin: Zacharias 2.
Top Lady: High Fidelity.
Torlisten: Attention 3.
Tortoise: General Jack 3.
Transit: Birch Rod 2, The Chief.
Trap Star: Viscounty.
*Traverse: Birch Rod 3, The Chief 2.
Tripping: Bushwhacker 2, Masked General 3.
Trojan Belle: Flying Choice 3.
Trousseau: True Call.
Tunica: *Brown King 2.
*Tuscan Red: Schoolmom 2, War Plumage 2.
Tweet Tweet: Darby Danae.
Under the Rose: Pretty Pet.
Unfurled: Battle Jack.

*Vaila: Sirocco 3.
Valkyr: Warrigan 2.
Ventura: Leading Actor 2.
*Venturesome II: Little Risk 3.

Waif: Domkin 3.
War Feathers: War Plumage.
War Path: Court Dance 2.
War Vixen: Warrigan.
Washoe Belle: Blue Delight 3.
Watersmeet: Up the Creek 2.
Wayabout: Bolingbroke.
Wendy: Tangled 2.
Wenowah: Bubble Bloom 2.
*Wheat-ear: Jay Jay 3.
Whitebait: Upstream 3.
Wild Waters: Up the Creek.
Windlass: Weigh Anchor.
Winged Bee: Can't Wait.
Winifred A.: Hash 3, Monday Lunch 3.
Witchcraft: Magic Stream.
*Witch Hazel II: Maetall 3.
Woodridge: York Lomond 3.

Yankee Sister: Harp Weaver 3.
Yellow Blossom: Pretty Pet 2.

Yorkridge: York Lomond 2.
Zephyretta: Misty Isle 2.

Horses Placed In Stakes

NOTE: In the following index H. stands for Handicap, S. for Stakes, Cl. for Claiming, disq. for disqualification. The money earned by the horse in each stakes race appears directly after the name of the stakes. Stakes winners' names are in capitals.

Abrasion, 2d Heiser H., $500.
ADVOCATOR, won Stars and Stripes H., $9,260; Autumn H., $4,190; 2d Arlington Inaugural H., $750.
AETHELWOLD, won Bowie H. (dead heat) (Bowie), $2,575; 3d Dixie H., $2,000; Philadelphia H., $1,000.
Aevos Queen, 3d Cuban Derby, $300.
AIR BRIGADE, won Bashford Manor S., $2,525.
Air Master, 3d Juvenile S., $250.
Allegro, 3d Tomasello Memorial H., $500.
ANDY K., won Peter Pan H., $9,575; Kent H., $10,100; 3d Chesapeake S., $1,500; Belmont S., $2,000; Dwyer S., $1,000.
Anthology, 3d Excelsior H., $800.
APPEASEMENT, won Marvelous Marin H., $1,540.
ARABS ARROW, won Ben Ali H., $2,625; Churchill Downs H., $2,285. 2d Clark H., $500.
Arden Lass, 2d Carroll H., $500.
Arigotal, 2d Oakland H., $500.
Armor Bearer, 2d Wilmington H., $750. 3d Phoenix H., $250; Catskill H., $250.
Ascot Watch, 3d Ascot Derby, $100.
Asp, 2d Empire City H., $2,000; Huron H., $600. 3d Travers S., $1,500.
ATTENTION, won National Stallion S., $15,590; United States Hotel S., $11,075. 2d Hopeful S., $3,500; New England Futurity, $5,000.
AUGURY, won Santa Maria S., $10,250; Santa Susana S., $9,450. 3d Vanity H., $1,000.

Bachelor Tom, 3d Golden State Derby, $500; La Jolla H., $150.
Ballarosa, 3d Polly Drummond S., $300.
Balloter, 3d Gran Premio Ciudad de la Habana H., $1,500.
Bar Fly, 2d Hamilton H. (dead heat), $525. 3d King Edward Gold Cup H., $125.
Barrymore, 3d Youthful S., $250.
Bashful Duck, 3d Blue Grass S., $1,000.
BATTLE JACK, won Baltimore Spring H., $2,370; Jennings H., $4,310. 2d Blackstone Valley H., $1,000; Harford H., $1,000.
*Beautiful II, 2d Argonaut H., $2,000.
Beauty Warm, 3d Western Canada H., $110.
BECOMLY, won Aberdeen S., $4,025. 3d Pimlico Nursery S., $500.
Be Jabbers, 2d Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $1,000.
Belay, 2d Gittings H., $500; Sussex H., $2,000.
Belmar Arra, 2d Salem S., $500.
Beret Basque, 3d Casa de Manana Hotel S., $150; Salinas H., $500; California Breeders Champion S., $1,500.
BIG BEN, won Red Cross H., $7,475.
Big Event, 2d Selima S., $2,000.
BIG FLASH, won Hollywood Derby, $18,750; Del Mar H., $3,750. 3d Sunset H., $2,000.
Big Pebble, 2d Widener H., $8,000; Paul Revere H., $1,000. 3d Puritan H., $750.
BIG STAKES, won Wakefield H., $5,450. 2d Mayflower S., $2,000. 3d Babylon H., $500.
Bill Farnsworth, 2d Hollis Cl. S., $500; Phoenix H., $500.
BIMELECH, won Blue Grass S., $5,575; Derby Trial S., $2,170; Preakness S., $53,230; Belmont S., $35,030. 2d Kentucky Derby, $8,000; Withers S., $2,000. 3d Classic S., $4,000.
BIRCH ROD, won Prince George Autumn H., $4,325. 2d Baltimore Autumn H., $500.
Black Lilly, 3d Washington Futurity, $100.
Black Rage, 3d Astoria S., $250.

BLENSIGN, won Ral Parr S., $3,300; Dover S., $6,575. 2d Christiana S., $1,000; Wakefield H., $1,000. 3d Mayflower S., $1,000.
BLUE DELIGHT, won Joliet S., $4,900; Arlington Lassie S., $17,250.
Blue Lily, 2d Debutante S., $500; Lafayette S., $500.
BLUE PAIR, won Myles Standish S., $5,350; Mayflower S., $12,600. 2d Breeders' Futurity, $2,403. 3d Bashford Manor S., $250; Lafayette S., $250.
Blue Twink, 3d Myles Standish S., $500.
Blue Yank, 3d Alberta Derby, $100.
BOB'S BOYS, won Au Revoir S., $1,995. 2d Autumn H., $1,000. 3d Hawthorne H., $500.
BOLD IRISHMAN, won Pimlico Futurity, $33,830. 2d Albany H., $800; Ardsley H., $2,000; Champagne S., $2,000.
BOLINGBROKE, won Manhattan H., $7,725. 2d Maryland H., $1,500.
BONNIE SEA, won Thornton Stakes H., $2,080.
*BOSLEY, won Paul Revere H., $4,870.
Bowness Park, 3d Manitoba Derby, $175.
Bright View, 2d Lady Baltimore H., $500.
Brodea, 2d Canadian Championship S., $375.
Brother Nibs, 2d Tanforan Cup H., $500. 3d San Francisco H., $250.
Brown China, 2d California Homebred S., $1,000.
*BROWN KING, won Havana City H., $11,450. 3d McLennan Memorial H., $1,000.
BRYAN STATION, won Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $6,075.
BUBBLE BLOOM, won Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, $605.
Bucking, 3d Churchill Downs H., $250.
Budpath, 3d Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., $500.
Budron, 2d Governor's H. (Beulah Park), $500.
Budsis, 2d Hare Memorial H., $700.
Bull Brier, 3d National Stallion S., $1,000; Maplewood S., $250; New England Futurity, $2,500.
BULL WHIP, won Royal Palm H., $2,940. 2d Tropical H., $1,500.
Bulwark, 3d Inaugural H. (Tanforan), $250.
BURNING STAR, won Hawthorne H., $4,550. 2d Riggs H., $1,500. 3d Washington Park H., $2,000; Washington H., $1,000.
Burning Stick, 3d Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $750.
BUSHWHACKER, won New England Futurity, $38,060.
BUSY MORN, won Beverly H., $4,190; Illinois Owners' H., $2,225. 2d Hawthorne H., $1,000.

Cabin Gal, 2d Little Saratoga H., $400.
CACODEMON, won Hollis Cl. S., $3,375.
Calexico, 2d Coral Gables Spring H., $600.
Call to Colors, 2d Saranac H., $600. 3d Kenner S., $300.
Camp Sortie, 3d Bouquet Cl. S., $200.
CAMPUS FUSSER, won Washington Futurity, $875.
CAMP VERDE, won San Mateo H., $1,800. 2d Santa Maria S., $2,000; Burlingame H. (dead heat), $375.
CAN'T WAIT, won Butler H., $21,000; Continental H., $9,250; Washington H., $15,350. 2d Metropolitan H., $2,000; San Pasqual H., $2,000; Suburban H., $4,000; Brooklyn H., $4,000; Pimlico Special, no second money. 3d Hollywood Gold Cup, $5,000.
CAPE COD, won Bouquet Cl. S., $2,825.
CAPT. CAL, won Hollywood Premiere H., $7,525.
Cardinalis, 2d Hialeah Park Inaugural H., $1,000.
Carmenita, 2d San Mateo H., $500.
Carrier Pigeon, 2d Shevlin S., $1,000.
CASINO PETE, won Hare Memorial H., $2,130. 2d Hamilton H. (dead heat), $525.
Century Note, 2d Diamond State S., $1,000.
*CERISSE III, won Canadian Championship S., $1,400.
CHALLEDON, won Hollywood Gold Cup, $36,200; Whitney S., $2,700; Havre de Grace H., $11,700; Pimlico Special, $10,000. 2d Narragansett Special $4,000. 3d Massachusetts H., $5,000.
Charlienfeld, 2d Bahamas H., $1,000; Hialeah S., $1,000.
Chatted, 2d Golden State Derby, $1,000. 3d Stony Brook Cl. S., $400.
CHICULEO, won Tremont S., $4,500. 3d Christiana S., $500.
Cis Marion, 2d Endurance H., $1,500.
Clarksville, 3d Joliet S., $500.
Cockerel, 2d Peter Pan H., $1,500.
Colorado Ore, 2d Arkansas Derby, $1,000.
*Comendador II, 3d Au Revoir S., $250.
*CONDE RICO, won Bowie H. (dead heat) (Bowie), $2,575. 3d Southern Maryland H., $500.
*CONFIADO, won Portsmouth H., $4,730; Rhode Island H., $8,660; Brandywine H., $4,750. 2d Gran Premio Ciudad de la Habana H., $3,000.
CORYDON, won Withers S., $16,650.
Counterpoise, 3d Miami Beach H., $500.
COURT DANCE, won Plymouth Rock H., $5,050.
Cuantos, 2d Saratoga Sales S., $400. 3d Hyde Park S., $500.
CURWEN, won Orpen Memorial H., $3,040. 2d King's Plate, $1,200. 3d Prince of Wales Plate, $200.
DAMAGED GOODS, won Acorn S., $12,025; Coaching Club American Oaks, $12,550.

Dandy, 2d Longacres Mile, $1,600.
DARBY DANAE, won Ohio Horse Breeders Association S., $1,565.
Dark Discovery, 2d Adirondack H., $700.
Dark Imp, 2d Autumn Day S., $1,500.
Day Off, 2d McLennan Memorial H., $2,000. 3d Widener H. (dead heat), $3,000.
De Kalb, 2d Hyde Park S., $1,000.
Depositor, 3d Clarendon Plate, $100.
Devil's Crag, 3d Wood Memorial S., $2,000.
Dipperconard, 3d Spokane Derby, $225.
Dipsy Doodle, 3d Coaching Club American Oaks, $750.
Discerning, 3d Pimlico Oaks, $1,000.
DIT, won Wood Memorial S., $19,225. 3d Kentucky Derby, $3,000; Diamond State S., $500; Empire City H., $1,000; Edgemere H., $1,000.
DR. WHINNY, won Catskill H., $2,775. 2d American Legion H., $500; Fleetwing H. (by disq.), $1,000.
Dollar Bay, 2d Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $1,000.
Doll Baby, 2d Tanforan Debutante S., $500.
DOLLY VAL, won Tropical Park H., $8,340; Crete H., $4,410. 2d Kentucky H., $500. 3d Top Flight H., $500; Beldame H., $1,500.
DOMKIN, won Rennert H., $2,690.
Donedna, 2d Maple Leaf S., $350.
*DON MIKE, won San Pasqual H., $8,650.
Donna Leona, 2d Tomlin H., $800.
Donnanette, 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, $91.50.
Donosiris, 3d Little Saratoga H., $200.
Dotted Swiss, 2d Beldame H., $3,000.
Double Call, 2d Hialeah Juvenile Championship S., $500; Orange Blossom S., $400. 3d Aberdeen S., $250; Ral Parr S., $250.
DOUBT NOT, won Tomlin H., $3,700; Ritchie H., $5,490. 2d Raceland H., $800; James C. Thornton Memorial H., $1,000; New Rochelle H., $1,000.
DUNADE, won Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $4,450; Bunker Hill H., $5,110. 2d Bristol H., $1,000; Rhode Island H., $2,000.
DUSKY DUKE, won Constitution H., $5,050. 3d Yankee H., $1,500.
Dusky Fox, 2d Bowie H. (Pimlico), $1,500. 3d Whitney S., $350.

EASY MON, won Phoenix H., $2,950. 3d Ben Ali H., $250.
EBONY STICK, won Alberta Derby, $1,360.
EIGHT THIRTY, won Toboggan H., $6,100; Suburban H., $19,850; Massachusetts H., $46,550; Wilson S., $3,100. 3d Brooklyn H., $2,000; Butler H., $2,500; Saratoga H., $750.
Equitable, 2d New York H., $10,000; Grayson S., $500. 3d Gallant Fox H., $1,500.
Escolar, 3d Maryland Futurity, $500.
Esposa, 2d Wilson S., $700.
*ETOLIA II, won Vanity H., $7,275. 2d Labor Day H., $1,000.
Exarch, 2d La Jolla H., $300. 3d San Vicente H., $1,000.
EXPLODED, won Alameda H., $1,800; Spokane Derby, $2,000. 2d Armistice Day H., $400. 3d Longacres Mile (dead heat), $600; Oakland H., $250.

Fair Beck, 2d Manitoba Derby, $350.
FAIRY CHANT, won Santa Margarita H., $9,000; Pimlico Oaks, $11,525; Gazelle S., $5,225; Beldame H., $14,650. 2d Acorn S., $1,500; Alabama S., $2,000; Diana H., $500; Test S., $500. 3d Delaware Oaks, $300; Ladies H., $1,500.
FENELON, won Empire City H., $8,950; Travers S., $17,425; Lawrence Realization, $18,070; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $6,700. 2d Puritan H., $1,500; Kenner S., $600; Saratoga Cup, no second money.
FIGHTING FOX, won Paumonok H., $6,400.
*Filisteo, 2d Dixie H., $3,000. 3d Gittings H., $250.
First Kiss, 2d Inaugural H. (Tanforan), $500.
Five to One, 2d Fashion S., $500.
FLAGBORO, won Winnipeg Futurity, $2,085.
Flight Command, 2d Experimental H., $1,000.
FLINT BROOM, won British Columbia Futurity, $1,615. 3d Winnipeg Futurity, $175.
FLYING CHOICE, won Starlet Sweepstakes, $7,600.
Flying Count, 2d Ohio Horse Breeders Association S., $250.
Flying Hostess, 2d Thornton Stakes H., $600.
Flying Jane, 2d Ashland S., $500.
FLYING STREAK, won Prairie State S., $4,230.
Flying Su, 2d Winnipeg Futurity, $175.
FLYING WILD, won El Camino Real H., $1,855. 2d Vanity H., $2,000.
Fogoso, 3d Woodmere Cl. S., $300.
Forever Prince, 2d Portsmouth H., $1,000; Bunker Hill H., $1,000; Rockingham Park H., $1,000. 3d Spring H. (Narragansett), $500.
Foxbrough, 2d Scarsdale H., $1,500; Westchester H., $4,000. 3d Continental H., $1,000.
Foxshade, 3d Sussex H., $1,000.
Frobisher, 3d Breeders' S., $300.

GALLAHADION, won San Vicente H., $11,650; Kentucky Derby, $60,150. 2d Classic S., $6,000; Derby Trial S., $500. 3d Preakness S., $5,000.
GENERAL JACK, won Orange Blossom S., $1,700. 2d Maplewood S., $500.
General Mowlee, 2d Stony Brook Cl. S., $800.
Gen'l Manager, 2d Dwyer S., $2,000; Long Island Cl. S., $700. 3d Bowie H. (Bowie), $500.
Get On, 2d Casa de Manana Hotel S., $250.
Gilded Knight, 2d Continental H., $2,000.
Golden Chance, 2d Del Mar Hotel S., $300.
Good Han, 2d Polo Park H., $350. 3d Speers H., $110.
GOOD TURN, won Sanford S., $4,300. 2d Great American S., $500. 3d Saratoga Special, no third money.
Gramps, 3d Kent H., $1,000; Swift S., $250.
Grand Party, 2d Flash S., $700; Sanford S., $700.
Gray Jack, 3d Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., $500.
Great Union, 3d Hialeah Park Inaugural H., $500; Brandywine H., $500.
GREY WOLF, won Interborough H., $4,625. 2d W. P. Burch Memorial H., $1,000.
Guerrilla, 3d New England States H., $250; Potomac H., $1,000.

Hada Star, 3d Del Mar Hotel S., $150.
Hainault Maid, 2d Whittier Park H., $160.
HALCYON BOY, won Commonwealth H., $5,010. 3d Raceland H., $400.
Handiboy, 3d Governor's H. (Beulah Park), $250.
Happy Pilot, 2d Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $1,000.
HARD LU, won Twin Peaks H., $1,840.
HARDY BUD, won Salem S., $2,055. 2d Polly Drummond S., $750; Maryland Futurity, $1,000.
HARP WEAVER, won Granite State H., $3,460. 3d Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $500.
HARVARD SQUARE, won Remsen H. (dead heat), $6,425; Sagamore H., $3,545. 3d New Rochelle H., $500.
HASH, won Edgemere H., $8,175; Narragansett Special, $24,600. 2d Massachusetts H., $10,000; Saratoga H., $1,500; Gallant Fox H., $3,000. 3d Westchester H., $2,000.
Havana Lad, 3d President's S. (Sacramento), $137.50.
Hawkstone, 2d Western Canada H., $230. 3d Whittier Park H., $80.
HE DID, won Wilmington H., $4,325; Queens County H., $4,600; Carter H., $8,400; Fleetwing H., $5,050.
Heelfly, 2d Yerba Buena H., $500. 3d New Year H. (Santa Anita Park), $1,000.
Heleno, 2d King Edward Gold Cup H., $250.
Here Goes, 3d Fleetwing H., $500.
Hi Duke, 2d British Columbia Futurity, $250.
HIGH BREEZE, won Juvenile S., $5,975. 3d Flash S., $350.
HIGH FIDELITY, won Governor's H. (Beulah Park), $1,975. 3d New York H., $5,000.
Holsworthy, 3d Red Cross H., $1,000.
HONEY CLOUD, won Rowe Memorial H., $4,175; Southern Maryland H., $4,075; Gittings H., $2,130; Dixie H., $18,250. 2d Philadelphia H., $2,000; Brandywine H., $1,000; Havre de Grace H., $2,500. 3d Wilmington H., $300.
HOOD, won Prince of Wales' Plate, $1,940; Little Saratoga H., $1,450; Breeders' S., $3,460. 2d Orpen Memorial H., $1,000. 3d King's Plate, $700; Canadian Championship S., $250.
Hop Skip, 3d Endurance H., $750.
Hover, 3d Santa Catalina Nursery S., $500.
Hy-Cop, 3d Grand Union Hotel S., $500; Hopeful S., $1,500.
HYSTERICAL, won Inaugural H. (Tanforan), $1,870; Inglewood H., $7,475; San Francisco County H., $3,850; Thanksgiving H., $1,910. 2d San Francisco H., $500; American H., $3,000; Alameda H., $500.

Ice Water, 2d East View S., $1,000. 3d Wakefield H., $500; Albany H., $400.
Inkling, 3d Test S., $250.
INSCOLASSIE, won Kentucky Oaks, $4,370.
IRA PAN, won Haggin S. (1st division), $6,990. 2d A. B. Spreckels H., $500. 3d Marvelous Marin H., $200; California Homebred S., $500.
Iron George, 3d California Breeders' Sales S., $300.
IRON JUDGE, won California Breeders' Sales S., $2,255.
Iron Nut, 2d Haggin S. (1st division), $2,000.
Iron Shot, 2d Jockey Club Gold Cup, $1,000.
*ISOLATER, won Brooklyn H., $16,900; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $7,850; Saratoga Cup (walkover), $4,650. 2d Whitney S., $700.
Isometric, 2d Salinas H., $1,000.

JACOMAR, won Shevlin S., $5,250; Huron H., $3,550; Bay Shore H., $4,925. 2d Swift S., $500.
JAY JAY, won Capital H., $6,675. 2d Roseben H., $1,000. 3d Harford H., $500; Baltimore Autumn H., $250; W. P. Burch Memorial H., $500.
Jay Stevens, 2d Haggin S. (second division), $2,000.
JEFF'S PRIDE, won Governor's H. (Sacramento), $1,170. 2d Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $260.
Jessie Gladys, 3d Bahamas H., $500.
JOE SCHENCK, won Steger H., $4,430; Vosburgh H., $4,400; Baltimore Autumn H., $2,665. 2d Stars and Stripes H., $2,000. 3d Arlington Inaugural H., $300; Fall Highweight H., $500; Ritchie H., $500.
JOEY, won Western Canada H., $1,292. 2d R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $200; Spokane Derby, $525.
JOHN'S STAR, won Heiser H., $2,375.
JOY BOY, won Tanforan Cup H., $1,980; Marchbank H., $3,825; Armistice Day H., $1,470. 3d Alameda H., $250; San Francisco H., $500.
Jumping Jill, 2d New Year's H. (Fair Grounds), $400.
JUNE BEE, won Ashland S., $2,575. 2d Kentucky Oaks, $1,000.
JUSTICE M., won La Jolla H., $1,625.

Katie Bud, 3d Maple Leaf S., $125.
*KAYAK II, won Sunset H., $13,750. 2d New Year H. (Santa Anita Park), $2,000; San Antonio H., $2,000; Santa Anita H., $20,000.
KING COLE, won Babylon H., $5,925; Junior Champion S., $9,450. 2d Futurity S., $8,600; Old Colony S., $1,500.
Kings Blue, 2d Crete H., $1,000; Hawthorne Speed H., $500. 3d Illinois Owners' H., $250.
Knickerbocker, 2d Harlem Cl. S., $500.
KORACAN, won Maple Leaf S., $1,740.

Lady Bos'n, 2d Starlet Sweepstakes, $2,000.
Lady Maryland, 3d Baltimore Spring H., $250.
Lassator, 2d San Carlos H., $2,000; San Felipe H., $2,000. 3d Hollywood Premiere H., $1,000.
Last Gold, 3d Will Rogers Memorial H., $1,000.
LAVENGRO, won Burlingame H., $1,720.
LEADING ACTOR, won California Homebred S., $6,230.
Lee Somers, 2d Ascot Derby, $200.
Less Time, 2d Santa Susana S., $2,000.
LEVEL BEST, won Demoiselle S., $6,425; Saratoga Sales S., $2,155; Old Colony S., $7,695; Richard Johnson S., $6,450; Keeneland Special Event, $5,275; Autumn Day S., $6,325. 2d Eastern Shore H., $2,000; Junior Champion S., $2,000. 3d Spinaway S., $500.
Liberio, 2d Pimlico Nursery S., $1,000.
LIBERTY FLIGHT, won Pan American H., $2,600; Bristol H., $4,470; James C. Thornton Memorial H., $4,650. 2d Spring H. (Narragansett), $1,000; Narragansett H., $1,000.
Liberty Franc, 3d Santa Maria S., $1,000.
LITTLE BEANS, won Maplewood S., $2,095; Eastern Shore H., $9,725. 3d Old Colony S., $750.
LITTLE RISK, won Hialeah S., $4 550; Correction H., $4,650. 2d New England Oaks, $1,000.
Long House, 3d Haggin S. (second division), $1,000.
LOVEDAY, won Hannah Dustin H., $4,990. 2d King Philip H., $1,000. 3d Paul Revere H., $500; Matron H., $250; Rockingham Park H., $500.

Madigama, 2d Richard Johnson S., $1,000.
Maegay, 2d Everglades S., $400.
MAEMANTE, won Hialeah Juvenile Championship S., $2 650; Fashion S., $5,325. 2d Rosedale S., $500; Astoria S., $500. 3d Everglades S., $200.
MAETALL, won Hialeah Park Inaugural H., $4,990.
MAGIC STREAM, won Christiana S., $7,700.
MAGNIFICENT, won Endurance H., $6,550. 2d Walden S., $1,500. 3d Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $500.
MAID OF BROXA, won Ascot Derby, $815.
Mambi II, 2d Cuban Derby, $600.
Manie O'Hara, 3d Arlington Matron H., $750.
MANY STINGS, won McLennan Memorial H., $10,625; Widener H., $52,000. 2d Miami Beach H., $1,000. 3d Rhode Island H., $1,000; Bunker Hill H., $500.
Marion Collins, 2d Bowie Kindergarten S., $500.
Mar Le, 3d Blackstone Valley H., $500; Coral Gables Spring H., $300; Pan American H., $300; Plymouth Rock H., $500.
MARTINHOST, won Cuban Derby, $2,090.
MASKED GENERAL, won Philadelphia H., $8,100; Sussex H., $8,525; Champlain H., $1,975. 2d Delaware H., $2,650. 3d Havre de Grace H., $1,500; Laurel S., $750.
Master Henry, 3d Ardsley H., $1,000.
May Keen, 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, $162.50.
Meggy, 3d Keeneland Special Event, $250.
Memory Book, 3d Exterminator H., $500.
Merry Knight, 2d New England States H., $500. 3d Experimental H., $500; Rennert H., $250.
METTLESOME, won Remsen H. (dead heat), $6,425.
MIOLAND, won San Juan Capistrano H., $10,250; American Derby, $44,900; Potomac H., $8 175; Westchester H., $15,950. 2d Preakness S., $10,000.
Miss Co-ed, 3d Ashland S., $250.
MISTY ISLE, won Lafayette S., $3,950; Hyde Park S., $5,450; Matron S., $15,710. 2d Dover S., $750; Viscaya S., $400; Arlington Lassie S., $5,000; Babylon H., $1,000. 3d Debutante S., $250; Richard Johnson S., $500; Sagamore H., $250.

Moja, 3d Selima S., $1,000.
MONDAY LUNCH, won Champagne S., $9,675.
Monida, 2d Matron H., $500. 3d Hannah Dustin H., $500.
*MON REVE, won Hawthorne Endurance S., $2,195.
Montsin, 2d Arlington Matron H., $1,500; Beverly H., $1,000.
MORCARINE, won Tomasello Memorial H., $4,570.
*Mount Vernon II, 2d Manhattan H., $2,000. 3d Tanforan Cup H., $250.
Mr. Grundy, 3d Long Acres Mile (dead heat), $600; Bay Meadows H., $1,000.
MRS. PUNCH, won Rosedale S., $3,525. 3d Fashion S., $250.
MUCHO GUSTO, won Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., $4,090; La Salle H., $4,000. 2d Churchill Downs H., $500. 3d Lincoln H., $500.
My Bill, 2d Bashford Manor S., $500.
MY FENG, won Polo Park H., $1,970. 2d Speers H., $230.

NANNYKINS, won Pimlico Nursery S., $5,530. 2d Ral Parr S., $500.
Napper Tandy, 3d Portsmouth H., $500.
NASCA, won Schuylerville S., $3,725; Spinaway S., $8,450. 3d Adirondack H., $350; Junior Champion S., $1,000.
NEDAYR, won American Legion H., $2,725.
Nellie Bly, 2d Yonkers H., $1,500.
NEW WORLD, won Grand Union Hotel S., $10,050; Maryland Futurity, $5,190. 2d Saratoga Special (no second money).
NIGHT EDITOR, won Spring H., $4,410; Blackstone Valley H., $4,670. 2d Tomasello Memorial H., $1,000. 3d Tomlin H., $400.
Night Glow, 2d Betsy Ross S., $1,000.
Nitro, 2d Vosburgh H., $1,000.
NO COMPETITION, won Yerba Buena H., $1,820.
Not Yet, 2d Bouquet Claiming S., $400.
Novelette, 3d El Camino Real H., $250.

Ocean Blue, 2d Sagamore H., $500.
Oh Oh, 3d Seminole S., $200.
Old Joe, 3d Grayson S., $250.
*Olimpo, 3d Longacres Mile (dead heat), $600.
Olympus, 3d Jockey Club Gold Cup, $500.
OMELET, won Oakland H., $1,840. 2d Santa Margarita H., $2,000; Bay Meadows H., $2,000.
OMISSION, won Seminole S., $2,580; Bowie Kindergarten S., $2,765; Great American S., $4,275; East View S., $5,750. 2d Juvenile S., $500; Youthful S., $500. 3d Tremont S., $250; Sanford S., $350; Saratoga Sales S., $200.
Orcades, 2d Hannah Dustin H., $1,000. 3d Newcastle H., $1,000.
OUR BOOTS, won Futurity S., $65,800. 2d Pimlico Futurity, $2,500. 3d Breeders' Futurity, $1,201.50.
OUR MAT, won San Felipe H., $10,050. 3d Toboggan H., $500.
Our Teddy, 3d Hawthorne Endurance S., $250.
OVERDRAWN, won Flash S., $4,625.
OVER GOLD, won President's S. (Sacramento), $893.75. 2d California Breeders' Sales S., $600.
OVER YONDER, won Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $845. 2d Governor's H. (Sacramento), $360.

Pagliacci, 2d Prince George Autumn H., $1,000.
Painted Veil, 2d Marvelous Marin H., $400. 3d Tanforan Debutante S., $250.
PALA SQUAW, won Longacres Mile, $9,050. 3d Golden State Breeders' H., $1,000.
PARASANG, won Experimental H., $3,750; Swift S., $4,150; Saranac H., $4,200; Scarsdale H., $6,875; W. P. Burch Memorial H., $4,275.
PASS OUT, won Yankee H., $13,950. 2d Kent H., $2,000. 3d Commonwealth H., $500.
PATROL SCOUT, won Rockingham Park H., $4,800.
Pelisse, 3d Correction H., $500.
Pete Jr., 3d Bowie Kindergarten S., $250.
PICTOR, won Chesapeake S., $12,800. 2d Bay Shore H., $1,000; Fall Highweight H., $1,000; Capital H., $1,500; Laurel S., $1,500. 3d James C. Thornton Memorial H., $500.
PIQUET, won Delaware Oaks, $4,920; Test S., $3,050; Diana H., $2,425. 2d Top Flight H., $1,000. 3d Alabama S., $1,000.
Plucky You, 2d President's S. (Sacramento), $275.
Poppadeets, 3d Great American S., $250.
Port, 2d Myles Standish S., $1,000.
PORTER'S CAP, won Washington Park Futurity, $30,780. 3d Eastern Shore H., $1,000.
Porter's Mite, 2d Paumonok H., $1,500.
POTRANCO, won Hawthorne Speed H., $1,915. 2d Chicago H., $1,000. 3d Steger H., $500.
Predicate, 2d Au Revoir S. (by disq.) $500.
PRETTY PET, won Harlem Cl. S., $3,425. 2d Ladies' H., $3,000.
Prompt Pay, 2d Flamingo S., $3,000.
Puro Oro, 3d Viscaya S., $200.

RACKATACK, won Tanforan Debutante S., $2,090; A. B. Spreckels H., $2,135; Salinas H., $3,925.
Raise Up, 2d Gazelle S., $1,000; Correction H., $1,000. 3d New England Oaks, $500; Lady Baltimore H., $250.
React, 3d Rosedale S., $250.
RECOATNA, won Speers H., $1,420.
Red Burr, 3d Ohio Horse Breeders' Association S., $125.
RED DOCK, won Bahamas H., $4,530. 2d Wood Memorial S., $4,000. 3d Flamingo S., $2,000; Peter Pan H., $750.
Red Eye, 2d Jamaica H., $1,000.
Redlin, 2d Catskill H., $500.
RED MANTILLA, won Everglades S., $2,740. 3d Hialeah Juvenile Championship S., $250; Salem S., $250.
Rex Flag, 3d Champlain H., $250.
Ringie, 3d Maryland H., $750.
Rio Macaw, 3d Haggin S. (1st division), $1,000.
ROBERT L., won Long Island Cl. S., $3,055.
Robespierre, 3d Granite State H., $400.
Rodin, 2d Southern Maryland H., $1,000.
Rolling Ball, 2d Golden State Breeders' H., $2,000.
ROMAN, won Chicago H., $4,630; Jerome H., $6,425; Laurel S., $6,975. 2d Blue Grass S., $2,000; Ritchie H., $1,000. 3d Withers S., $1,000; Bay Shore H., $500; Capital H., $750.
Roman Flag, 2d Aqueduct H., $1,500.
Romanov, 3d Lawrence Realization, $1,666.67.
Roncat, 2d Potomac H., $2,000.
ROSETOWN, won Lady Baltimore H., $2,525. 2d Coaching Club American Oaks, $1,500; Delaware Oaks, $750; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $2,000. 3d Gazelle S., $500; Diana H., $250; Prince George Autumn H., $500; Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $500.
ROUGH PASS, won Riggs H., $10,725.
Royal Crusader, 2d Santa Anita Derby, $10,000; Twin Peaks H., $500; Del Mar H., $1,000. 3d Labor Day H., $500.
Royal Man, 2d Chesapeake S., $2,500.
Russia, 2d Exterminator H., $1,000.

SALAMINIA, won Alabama S., $9,450; Ladies' H., $12,250; Gallant Fox H., $11,150.
SANDY BOOT, won Miami Beach H., $5,110. 2d Excelsior H., $1,500. 3d Harlem Cl. S., $250.
SASSY LADY, won Coral Gables Spring H., $2,760; Raceland H., $3,460; Narragansett H., $5,210.
SATIN COAT, won Casa de Manana Hotel S., $1,200.
Scar Leg, 2d Washington Futurity, $250.
SCHOOLMOM, won Michael Wilkinson-Brighouse H., $935. 3d R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $100.
SCURRY, won Matron H., $1,915.
SEABISCUIT, won San Antonio H., $10,000; Santa Anita H., $86,650.
SECOND HELPING, won Long Branch H., $1,990; Hamilton H., $1,980; Bowie H. (Pimlico), $10,200. 3d Hare Memorial H., $350; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $1,000.
Sextus, 3d Thornton Stakes H., $300.
SHINE O'NIGHT, won Arlington Matron H., $6,565; New England Oaks, $5,010. 3d Kentucky Oaks, $500; Beverly H., $500.
Ship Biscuit, 2d Rennert H., $500; Constitution H., $1,000.
SHOT PUT, won Kentucky H., $2,195; Lincoln H., $3,850; New York H., $42,400; Exterminator H., $4,570; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $7,875. 2d Ben Ali H., $500; Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., $1,000; La Salle H., $1,000; Illinois Owners' H., $500. 3d Bowie H. (Pimlico), $1,000; Clark H., $250.
SICKLE T., won Yonkers H., $7,425; Saratoga H., $7,550. 2d Champlain H., $500. 3d Aqueduct H., $750; Manhattan H., $1,000.
SIDE ARM, won New England States H., $2,055.
Signator, 3d Remsen H., $1,000.
Silent Host, 3d Rowe Memorial H., $500.
Silvestra, 2d Washington Park Futurity, $5,000. 3d Matron S., $750.
Silvos, 2d Breeders' S., $600. 3d Orpen Memorial H., $550.
Simtee, 2nd Michael Wilkinson-Brighouse H., $200.
Sir Bevidere, 2d Long Branch H., $700.
Sir Jeffrey, 2d Thanksgiving H., $500. 3d San Mateo H., $250.
SIR MARLBORO, won King Edward Gold Cup H., $1,185; Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $4,150. 3d King Philip H., $500.
SIROCCO, won Classic S., $37,935. 2d Yankee H., $3,000; American Derby, $7,500. 3d Constitution H., $500; Derby Trial S., $250.
SIR TRAPSETH, won Manitoba Derby, $2,015.
Skin Deep, 3d Hollis Cl. S., $250; Heiser H., $250.
Sky Empress, 3d Polo Park H., $170.
Slow Motion, 3d Jennings H., $500.
Smacked, 3d Prairie State S., $500.
Snow Ridge, 3d Survivor S., $250; Huron H., $300.
Socratic, 3d Orange Blossom S., $200.
Some Do, 2d Alberta Derby, $175.
Son of War, 2d Hollywood Premiere H., $2,000.
SPECIFY, won San Carlos H., $9,350; Argonaut H., $6,875. 2d Inglewood H., $2,000; Sunset H., $4,000; Hollywood Gold Cup, $10,000. 3d American H., $1,500.

Speed to Spare, 2d Baltimore Spring H., $500; Jennings H., $1,000; Pan American H., $600; Plymouth Rock H., $1,000. 3d Interborough H., $500.
Stagefright, 3d Hialeah S., $500.
Star Boarder, 2d Granite State H., $800.
STIMADY, won Ardsley H., $8,400. 3d Walden S., $800.
STONEY BRUSH, won Stony Brook Cl. S., $3,310. 3d Long Island Cl. S., $350.
Straight Lead, 3d Roseben H., $500.
STRANGE DEVICE, won Polly Drummond S., $6,400; Betsy Ross S., $5,130. 2d Demoiselle S., $1,000. 3d Autumn Day S., $750.
STRING MUSIC, won Del Mar Hotel S., $1,785. 2d Seminole S., $400.
Strong Arm, 2d Santa Catalina Nursery S., $1,000. 3d A. G. Spreckels H., $250.
Sun By, 3d Dover S., $300.
SUN EGRET, won Harford H., $4,975. 2d Rowe Memorial H., $1,000. 3d San Felipe H., $1,000; Narragansett H., $500.
Sun Pharos, 2d Survivor S., $500.
SUPER CHIEF, won Arkansas Derby, $3,810.
SUPREME SIR, won New Year's H. (Fair Grounds), $1,455. 3d Royal Palm H., $300; Tropical H., $1,000; Widener H. (dead heat), $3,000.
Sure Swift, 2d Hawthorne Endurance S., $500.
Swabia, 2d National Stallion S., $2,000.
SWAIN, won Arlington Futurity, $34,470. 2d Joliet S., $1,000. 3d Champagne S., $1,000.
Sweepalot, 3d Armistice Day H., $200.
SWEEPIDA, won Santa Anita Derby, $43,850; Will Rogers Memorial H., $7,625; Golden State Breeders' H., $7,225; Bay Meadows H., $7,380. 2d San Vicente H., $2,000. 3d San Juan Capistrano H., $1,000; Hollywood Derby, $2,500.
Sweet Nancy, 3d Santa Margarita H., $1,000.
Swift Heels, 3d British Columbia Futurity, $100.

Talked About, 3d Chicago H., $500; Autumn H., $500; Hawthorne Speed H., $250; Thanksgiving H., $250.
TANGLED, won Astoria S., $4,025; Adirondack H., $3,675. 2d Schuylerville S., $700; Spinaway S., $1,000. 3d Demoiselle S., $500.
TECHNICIAN, won Arlington Inaugural H., $2,470. 2d Royal Palm H., $600; 3d Crete H., $500.
TEDBRIAR, won Newcastle H., $9,625.
TEMPERAMENT, won R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $900. 3d Michael Wilkinson-Brighouse H., $100.
THE CHIEF, won Excelsior H., $6,200; Roseben H., $5,800. 3d Jamaica H., $500; Paumonok H., $800; Queens County H., $500; Yonkers H., $750.
The Fiend, 3d East View S., $500.
The Finest, 3d Saranac H., $300.
The Fop, 2d Commonwealth H., $1,000. 3d Arkansas Derby, $500.
The Gob, 2d Red Cross H., $2,000; Burlingame H. (dead heat), $375; San Francisco H., $1,000.
Third Covey, 2d Woodmere Cl. S., $600.
THIRD DEGREE, won Metropolitan H., $10,400. 2d Carter H., $1,500. 3d Suburban H., $2,000.
Tidy Whisk, 3d Betsy Ross S., $500.
TIN PAN ALLEY, won Haggin S. (2d Division), $7,025. 2d California Breeders Champion S., $2,500. 3d Starlet S., $1,000.
T. M. DORSETT, won Fall Highweight H., $4,500; New Rochelle H., $4,525. 2d Interborough H., $1,000. 3d Carter H., $750; American Legion H., $250; Delaware H., $250; Scarsdale H., $750; Vosburgh H., $500.
To a Tee, 2d Hawthorne Juvenile H., $1,000.
Tola Rose, 3d Shevlin S., $500; Jerome H., $750.
Torchlight, 3d Carroll H., $250.
Traffic Court, 3d Schuylerville S., $350.
Triplane, 3d Governor's H. (Sacramento), $180.
TRUE CALL, won Top Flight H., $6,200; Maryland H., $6,975; Grayson S., $2,505. 2d Pimlico Oaks, $1,500; Washington H., $2,000.
Twinkippy, 3d United States Hotel S $500.

UNDISTURBED, won Clarendon Plate, $1,260. 2d Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., $800.
Uneasy, 3d New Year's H. (Fair Grounds), $200.
Unquote, 2d Matron S., $1,500.
UPSTREAM, won Puritan H., $6,825.
UP THE CREEK, won Clark H., $2,175. 3d Kentucky H., $250.

Valdina Groom, 2d Arlington Futurity, $6,000; Prairie State S., $1,000. 3d Washington Park Futurity, $3,500; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $500.
VALDINA MYTH, won Santa Catalina Nursery S., $8,240; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $4,630; Selima S., $23,580. 2d Keeneland Special Event, $750. 3d Arlington Lassie S., $2,500.
VISCOUNTY, won San Francisco H., $1,915; American H., $10,700; King Philip H., $4,450; Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $6,975. 2d Marchbank H., $1,000; Washington Park H., $4,000. 3d San Antonio H., $1,000; San Carlos H., $1,000; Argonaut H., $1,000; Narragansett Special, $2,000.
VOLITANT, won Delaware H., $2,650.

Wanna Hygro, 2d El Camino Real H., $500. 3d Santa Susana S., $1,000.
War Beauty, 2d Newcastle H., $2,000. 3d Acorn S., $750; Riggs H., $1,000.
WAR DOG, won Aqueduct H., $6,200. 2d Toboggan H., $1,000; Queens County H., $1,000; Butler H., $5,000; Edgemere H., $2,000. 3d Metropolitan H., $1,000; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $750.
WAR PLUMAGE, won Washington Park H., $24,800.
War Result, 2d Tremont S., $500.
WARRIGAN, won Cup and Saucer H., $7,495. 2d Clarendon Plate, $200.
WATCH OVER, won Woodmere Cl. S., $2,860.
Wedding Call, 3d Marchbank H., $500; Yerba Buena H., $250; Inglewood H., $1,000.
WEIGH ANCHOR, won Golden State Derby $3,910. 2d San Juan Capistrano H., $2,000; Will Rogers Memorial H., $2,000; Hollywood Derby, $5,000; Jerome H., $1,500. 3d Santa Anita Derby, $5,000; Twin Peaks H., $250; American Derby, $5,000.
WHICHCEE, won New Year H. (Santa Anita Park), $8,300. 3d Santa Anita H., $10,000.
WHIRLAWAY, won Saratoga Special, $9,750; Hopeful S., $37,850; Breeders' Futurity, $7,835.50; Walden S., $8,140. 2d Grand Union Hotel S., $1,000; United States Hotel S., $1,000. 3d Arlington Futurity, $3,000; Futurity S., $4,800; Pimlico Futurity, $1,500.
WILLIE THE KID, won King's Plate, $6,720 and 50 guineas. 2d Prince of Wales' Plate, $400.
Windshield, 3d Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $130.
WISE BEE, won Jamaica H., $5,050.
WISE MOSS, won Debutante S., $2,435.
Wise Will, 3d Long Branch H., $350.
WITCHLIKE, won Carroll H., $2,760.
WITHIN, won Viscaya S., $1,860.
Woodberry, 3d San Pasqual H., $1,000.
WOOF WOOF, won Flamingo S., $22,450; Labor Day H., $3,700. 3d Del Mar H., $500.

Yale O' Nine, 2d Lincoln H., $1,000; Steger H., $1,000; Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $1,500. 3d La Salle H., $500; Stars and Stripes H., $1,000.
YANKEE DANDY, won California Breeders Champion S., $15,965.
YORK LOMOND, won Whittier Park H., $883.50.
YOUR CHANCE, won Survivor S., $2,260; Dwyer S. (by disq.), $9,650; Diamond State S., $6,380; Kenner S., $3,325. 2d Belmont S., $4,500; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $1,500; Travers S., $3,000; Lawrence Realization, $2,333.33.

ZACHARIAS, won Youthful S., $3,275; Albany H., $4,450.
Zacorel, 2d Aberdeen S., $500.
Zoic, 3d Bristol H., $500.

Male Line Totals by Years

Year	Eclipse	Matchem	Herod	Totals
1929	191	43	7	241
1930	185	34	12	231
1931	196	36	19	251
1932	167	31	15	213
1933	135	20	14	169
1934	164	40	19	223
1935	172	39	19	230
1936	201	39	27	267
1937	218	36	23	277
1938	207	26	20	253
1939	193	41	16	250
1940	164	32	15	211
Totals	2,193	417	206	2,816

Year	Eclipse	Matchem	Herod
1929	79%	18%	3%
1930	80%	15%	5%
1931	78%	14%	8%
1932	78%	15%	7%
1933	80%	12%	8%
1934	74%	18%	8%
1935	75%	17%	8%
1936	75%	15%	10%
1937	79%	13%	8%
1938	82%	10%	8%
1939	77%	16%	6%
1940	78%	15%	7%
12-Year Total	78%	15%	7%

Stakes Races Of 1940

NOTE: In the following index H. stands for Handicap, S. for Stakes, Cl. for claiming, m for miles, y for yards, a for added. The figure at the end indicates the number of starters.

Aberdeen S., Havre de Grace, $2,500a, 2yo, 4½f: Becomly, Zacorel, Double Call; 10.
A. B. Spreckels H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f: Rackatack, Ira Pan, Strong Arm; 13.
Acorn S., Belmont Park, $3,500a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Damaged Goods, Fairy Chant, War Beauty; 11.
Adirondack H., Saratoga, $1,500a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Tangled, Dark Discovery, Nasca; 7.
Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, Omaha, $500a, 2yo, foaled in Nebraska, 4½f: Bubble Bloom, May Keen, Donnanette; 9.
Alabama S., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3yo fillies, 1¼m: Salaminia, Fairy Chant, Piquet; 6.
Alameda H., Bay Meadows, $2,500a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Exploded, Hysterical, Joy Boy; 7.
Albany H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: Zacharias, Bold Irishman, Ice Water; 5.
Alberta Derby, Chinook Park, $1,000a, 3yo, foaled in Western Canada, 1m: Ebony Stick, Some Do, Blue Yank; 9.
American Derby, Washington Park, $40,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Mioland, Sirocco, Weigh Anchor; 5.
American H., Hollywood Park, $15,000, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Viscounty, Hysterical, Specify; 11.
American Legion H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Nedayr, Dr. Whinny, T. M. Dorsett; 5.
Aqueduct H., Aqueduct, $7,500a 3 and up, 1 1-16m: War Dog, Roman Flag, Sickle T.; 5.
Ardsley H., Empire City, $10,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Stimady, Bold Irishman, Master Henry; 11.
Argonaut H., Hollywood Park, $10,000a, 4 and up, 1 1-16m: Specify, *Beautiful II, Viscounty; 4.
Arkansas Derby, Oaklawn Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Super Chief, Colorado Ore, The Fop; 8.
Arlington Futurity, Arlington Park, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Swain, Valdina Groom, Whirlaway; 12.
Arlington Inaugural H., Arlington Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Technician, Advocator, Joe Schenck; 7.
Arlington Lassie S., Arlington Park, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Blue Delight, Misty Isle, Valdina Myth; 8.
Arlington Matron H., Arlington Park, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Shine O'Night, Montsin, Manie O'Hara; 14.
Armistice Day H., Bay Meadows, $2,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Joy Boy, Exploded, Sweepalot; 6.
Ascot Derby, Hastings Park, $1,000a, 3yo, foaled in Western Canada, 1⅛m: Maid of Broxa, Lee Somers, Ascot Watch; 8.
Ashland S., Keeneland, $2,500a, 3yo fillies, 6f: June Bee, Flying Jane, Miss Co-ed; 6.
Astoria S., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Tangled, Maemante, Black Rage; 4.
Au Revoir S., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Bob's Boys, Predicate, *Comendador II; 6.
Autumn Day S., Empire City, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 5¾f: Level Best, Dark Imp, Strange Device; 7.
Autumn H., Hawthorne, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Advocator, Bob's Boys, Talked About; 7.

Babylon H., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: King Cole, Misty Isle, Big Stakes; 12.
Bahamas H., Hialeah Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 7f: Red Dock, Charlieinfeld, Jessie Gladys; 10.
Baltimore Autumn H., Pimlico, $2,500a, all ages, 6f: Joe Schenck, Birch Rod, Jay Jay; 6.
Baltimore Spring H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Battle Jack, Speed to Spare, Lady Maryland; 6.
Bashford Manor S., Churchill Downs, $2,500a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Air Brigade, My Bill, Blue Pair; 8.
Bay Meadows H., Bay Meadows, $10,000a, all ages, 1⅛m: Sweepida, Omelet, Mr. Grundy; 7.
Bay Shore H., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Jacomar, Pictor, Roman; 8.
Beldame H., Aqueduct, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Fairy Chant, Dotted Swiss, Dolly Val; 16.
Belmont S., Belmont Park, $25,000a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1½m: Bimelech, Your Chance, Andy K.; 6.
Ben Ali H., Keeneland, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Arabs Arrow, Shot Put, Easy Mon; 5.
Betsy Ross S., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Strange Device, Night Glow, Tidy Whisk; 10.
Beverly H., Washington Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Busy Morn, Montsin, Shine O'Night; 8.
Blackstone Valley H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Night Editor, Battle Jack, Mar Le; 8.
Blue Grass S., Keeneland, $5,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Bimelech, Roman, Bashful Duck; 3.
Bouquet Claiming S., Belmont Park, $2,000a, 2yo, 4½f: Cape Cod, Not Yet, Camp Sortie; 9.
Bowie H., Bowie, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Aethelwold-*Conde Rico (dead heat), Gen'l Manager; 6.
Bowie H., Pimlico, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Second Helping, Dusky Fox, Shot Put; 9.
Bowie Kindergarten S., Bowie, $2,500a, 2yo, 4f: Omission, Marion Collins, Pete Jr.; 9.
Brandywine H., Delaware Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: *Confiado, Honey Cloud, Great Union; 5.
Breeders' Futurity, Keeneland, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Whirlaway, Blue Pair, Our Boots; 5.
Breeders' S., Woodbine Park, $4,000a, 3yo, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Hood, Silvos, Frobisher; 10.
Bristol H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Liberty Flight, Dunade, Zoic; 8.
British Columbia Futurity, Lansdowne Park, $1,500a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 5½f: Flint Broom, Hi Duke, Swift Heels; 10.
Brooklyn H., Aqueduct, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: *Isolater, Can't Wait, Eight Thirty; 5.
Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., Bowie, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Shot Put, Rosetown, Second Helping; 8.
Bunker Hill H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Dunade, Forever Prince, Many Stings; 11.
Burlingame H., Bay Meadows, $2,500a, all ages, 6f: Lavengro, The Gob-Camp Verde (dead heat); 11.
Butler H., Empire City, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Can't Wait, War Dog, Eight Thirty; 9.

California Breeders Champion S., Santa Anita Park, $15,000a, 2yo, foaled in California, 1m: Yankee Dandy, Tin Pan Alley, Beret Basque; 14.
California Breeders Sales S., Hollywood Park, $3,000a, 2yo, sold at auction at Hollywood Park, July 24, 1939, 5½f: Iron Judge, Over Gold, Iron George; 8.
California Homebred S., Bay Meadows, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, foaled in California, 6f: Leading Actor, Brown China, Ira Pan; 7.
Canadian Championship S., Long Branch, $2,000a, all ages, owned in Canada, 1 1-16m: *Cerisse III, Brodea, Hood; 8.
Capital H., Laurel, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Jay Jay, Pictor, Roman; 7.
Carroll H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Witchlike, Arden Lass, Torchlight; 10.
Carter H., Aqueduct, $7,500a, 3 and up, 7f: He Did, Third Degree, T. M. Dorsett; 11.
Casa de Manana Hotel S., Del Mar, $1,500a, 2yo, foaled in California, 6f: Satin Coat, Get On, Beret Basque; 6.
Catskill H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Dr. Whinny, Redlin, Armor Bearer; 8.
Champagne S., Belmont Park, $10,000a, 2yo, 1m: Monday Lunch, Bold Irishman, Swain; 12.
Champlain H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Masked General, Sickle T., Rex Flag; 3.
Chesapeake S., Havre de Grace, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Pictor, Royal Man, Andy K.; 6.
Chicago H., Washington Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Roman, Potranco, Talked About; 11.
Christiana S., Delaware Park, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Magic Stream, Blensign, Chicuelo; 11.
Churchill Downs H., Churchill Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Arabs Arrow, Mucho Gusto, Bucking; 8.
Clarendon Plate, Thorncliffe Park, $1,500a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 6f: Undisturbed, Warrigan, Depositor; 12.
Clark H., Churchill Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Up the Creek, Arabs Arrow, Shot Put; 7.
Classic S., Arlington Park, $30,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Sirocco, Gallahadion, Bimelech; 6.
Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont Park, $3,500a, 3yo fillies, 1⅜m: Damaged Goods, Rosetown, Dipsy Doodle; 9.
Commonwealth H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Halcyon Boy, The Fop, Pass Out; 11.
Constitution H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m: Dusky Duke, Ship Biscuit, Sirocco; 8.
Continental H., Jamaica, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Can't Wait, Gilded Knight, Foxbrough; 12.
Coral Gables Spring H., Tropical Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sassy Lady, Calexico, Mar Le; 9.
Correction H., Jamaica, $5,000a, all ages, fillies and mares, 6f: Little Risk, Raise Up, Pelisse; 10.
Crete H., Lincoln Fields, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Dolly Val, Kings Blue, Technician; 9.
Cuban Derby, Havana, $3,000a, 3yo, foaled in Cuba, 1 1-16m: Martinhost, Mambi II, Aevos Queen; 5.

Debutante S., Churchill Downs, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Wise Moss, Blue Lily, Misty Isle; 6.
Delaware H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Volitant, Masked General, T. M. Dorsett; 4.
Delaware Oaks, Delaware Park, $4,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Piquet, Rosetown, Fairy Chant; 7.
Del Mar H., Del Mar, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Big Flash, Royal Crusader, Woof Woof; 7.
Del Mar Hotel S., Del Mar, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: String Music, Golden Chance, Hada Star; 10.
Demoiselle S., Empire City, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5¾f: Level Best, Strange Device, Tangled; 13.
Derby Trial S., Churchill Downs, $2,500a, 3yo, 1m: Bimelech, Gallahadion, Sirocco; 8.
Diamond State Stakes, Delaware Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Your Chance, Century Note, Dit; 5.
Diana H., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Piquet, Fairy Chant, Rosetown; 6.
Dixie H., Pimlico, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Honey Cloud, *Filisteo, Aethelwold; 7.
Dover S., Delaware Park, $4,000a, 2yo, 5f: Blensign, Misty Isle, Sun By; 8.
Dwyer S., Aqueduct, $10,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Your Chance, Gen'l Manager, Andy K.; 7. (Snow Ridge finished first, was disqualified.)

Eastern Shore H., Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Little Beans, Level Best, Porter's Cap; 9.
East View S., Empire City, $5,000a, 2yo, 5¾f: Omission, Ice Water, The Fiend; 8.
Edgemere H., Aqueduct, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Hash, War Dog, Dit; 6.
El Camino Real H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m and 70y: Flying Wild, Wanna Hygro, Novelette; 7.
Empire City H., Empire City, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Fenelon, Asp, Dit; 7.
Endurance H., Bowie, $7,500a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Magnificent, Cis Marion, Hop Skip; 8.
Everglades S., Hialeah Park, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 3f: Red Mantilla, Maegay, Maemante; 7.
Excelsior H., Jamaica, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: The Chief, Sandy Boot, Anthology; 7. (Fighting Fox finished first, *Isolater third; both disqualified.)
Experimental H., Jamaica, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Parasang, Flight Command, Merry Knight; 6.
Exterminator H., Pimlico, $5,000a, 3 and up, 2m and 70y: Shot Put, Russia, Memory Book; 9.

Fall Highweight H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, all ages, 6f: T. M. Dorsett, Pictor, Joe Schenck; 10.
Fashion S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: Maemante, Five to One, Mrs. Punch; 6.
Flamingo S., Hialeah Park, $20,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Woof Woof, Prompt Pay, Red Dock; 14.
Flash S., Saratoga, $1,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Overdrawn, Grand Party, High Breeze; 11.
Fleetwing H., Empire City, $5,000a, 3 and up, 5¾f: He Did, Dr. Whinny, Here Goes; 11. (Parasang finished second, was disqualified.)
Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., Lincoln Fields, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Mucho Gusto, Shot Put, Gray Jack; 7.
Futurity Stakes, Belmont Park, $25,000a, 2yo, geldings not eligible, 6½f: Our Boots, King Cole, Whirlaway; 14.

Gallant Fox H., Jamaica, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Salaminia, Hash, Equitable; 4.
Gazelle S., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1-16m: Fairy Chant, Raise Up, Rosetown; 11.
Gittings H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Honey Cloud, Belay, *Filisteo; 4.
Golden State Breeders H., Hollywood Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, foaled in California, 1 1-16m: Sweepida, Rolling Ball, Pala Squaw; 10.
Golden State Derby, Tanforan, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Weigh Anchor, Chatted, Bachelor Tom; 9.
Governor's H., Beulah Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: High Fidelity, Budron, Handiboy; 7.
Governor's H., Narragansett Park, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Viscounty, Yale O' Nine, Burning Stick; 9.
Governor's H., Sacramento, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Jeff's Pride, Over Yonder, Triplane; 5.
Governor's H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Dunade, Be Jabbers, Harp Weaver; 6.
Grand Union Hotel S., Saratoga, $1,500a, 2yo, 6f: New World, Whirlaway, Hy-Cop; 6.
Granite State H., Rockingham Park, $4,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Harp Weaver, Star Boarder, Robespierre; 7.
Gran Premio Ciudad de la Habana H., Havana, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: *Brown King, *Conflado, Balloter; 8.
Grayson S., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1½m: True Call, Equitable, Old Joe; 6.
Great American S., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Omission, Good Turn, Poppadeets; 5.

Haggin S., Hollywood Park, $10,000a (in each division), 2yo, foaled in California, 6f: First division—Ira Pan, Iron Nut, Rio Macaw. Second division—Tin Pan Alley, Jay Stevens, Long House; 14.
Hamilton H., Hamilton, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Second Helping, Casino Pete-Bar Fly (dead heat); 6.
Hannah Dustin H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Loveday, Orcades, Monida; 11.
Hare Memorial H., Dufferin Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Casino Pete, Budsis, Second Helping; 9.
Harford H., Havre de Grace, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sun Egret, Battle Jack, Jay Jay; 10.
Harlem Cl. S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Pretty Pet, Knickerbocker, Sandy Boot; 10.
Havre de Grace H., Havre de Grace, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Challedon, Honey Cloud, Masked General; 4.
Hawthorne Endurance S., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 4 and up, 2¼m: *Mon Reve, Sure Swift, Our Teddy; 9.
Hawthorne H., Hawthorne, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Burning Star, Busy Morn, Bob's Boys; 11.
Hawthorne Juvenile H., Hawthorne, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Valdina Myth, To a Tee, Valdina Groom; 11.
Hawthorne Speed H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Potranco, Kings Blue, Talked About; 5.
Heiser H., Pimlico, $2,500a, all ages, foaled in Maryland, 6f: John's Star, Abrasion, Skin Deep; 6.
Hialeah Juvenile Championship S., Hialeah Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 3f: Maemante, Double Call, Red Mantilla; 9.
Hialeah Park Inaugural H., Hialeah Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Maetall, Cardinalis, Great Union; 13.
Hialeah S., Hialeah Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Little Risk, Charlieinfeld, Stagefright; 9.
Hollis Cl. S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Cacodemon, Bill Farnsworth, Skin Deep; 10.
Hollywood Derby, Hollywood Park, $25,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Big Flash, Weigh Anchor, Sweepida; 11.
Hollywood Gold Cup, Hollywood Park, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Challedon, Specify, Can't Wait; 11.
Hollywood Premiere H., Hollywood Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Capt. Cal, Son of War, Lassator; 13.
Hopeful S., Saratoga, $5,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Whirlaway, Attention, Hy-Cop; 4.
Huron H., Saratoga, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Jacomar, Asp, Snow Ridge; 7.
Hyde Park S., Arlington Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Misty Isle, De Kalb, Cuantos; 13.

Illinois Owners' H., Hawthorne, $2,500a, 3 and up, owned in Illinois, 1 1-16m: Busy Morn, Shot Put, Kings Blue; 10.
Inaugural H., Sacramento, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Over Yonder, Jeff's Pride, Windshield; 6.
Inaugural H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Hysterical, First Kiss, Bulwark; 5.
Inglewood H., Hollywood Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Hysterical, Specify, Wedding Call; 11.
Interborough H., Jamaica, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Grey Wolf, T. M. Dorsett, Speed to Spare; 10.

Jamaica H., Jamaica, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Wise Bee, Red Eye, The Chief; 7.
James C. Thornton Memorial H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Liberty Flight, Doubt Not, Pictor; 8.
Jennings H., Pimlico, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Battle Jack, Speed to Spare, Slow Motion; 9.
Jerome H., Belmont Park, $7,500a, 3yo, 1m: Roman, Weigh Anchor, Tola Rose; 5.
Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, geldings not eligible, 2m: Fenelon, Iron Shot, Olympus; 3.
Joliet S., Lincoln Fields, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Blue Delight, Swain, Clarksville; 11.
Junior Champion S., Aqueduct, $10,000a, 2yo, 6½f: King Cole, Level Best, Nasca; 7.
Juvenile S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f: High Breeze, Omission, Air Master; 6.

Keeneland Special Event, Keeneland, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Level Best, Valdina Myth, Meggy; 9.
Kenner S., Saratoga, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Your Chance, Fenelon, Call to Colors; 3.
Kent H., Delaware Park, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Andy K., Pass Out, Gramps; 11.
Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs, $75,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Gallahadion, Bimelech, Dit; 8.
Kentucky H., Churchill Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Shot Put, Dolly Val, Up the Creek; 8.
Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Inscolassie, June Bee, Shine O'Night; 7.
King Edward Gold Cup H., Woodbine Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Sir Marlboro, Heleno, Bar Fly; 4.
King Philip H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Viscounty, Loveday, Sir Marlboro; 7.
King's Plate, Woodbine Park, $7,500a and 50 guineas, 3yo, foaled in Ontario, raised, trained, and owned by a resident of Ontario, 1⅛m: Willie the Kid, Curwen, Hood; 11.

Labor Day H., Del Mar, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Woof Woof, *Etolia II, Royal Crusader; 6.
Ladies' H., Belmont Park, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1½m: Salaminia, Pretty Pet, Fairy Chant; 12.
Lady Baltimore H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16 m: Rosetown, Bright View, Raise Up; 6.
Lafayette S., Keeneland, $2,500a, 2yo, 40 ft. less than 4f: Misty Isle, Blue Lily, Blue Pair; 9.
La Jolla H., Del Mar, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Justice M., Exarch, Bachelor Tom; 4.
La Salle H., Lincoln Fields, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16 m: Mucho Gusto, Shot Put, Yale O' Nine; 6.
Laurel S., Laurel Park, $7,500a, all ages, 1m: Roman, Pictor, Masked General; 7.
Lawrence Realization, Belmont Park, $7,500a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1⅝m: Fenelon, Your Chance, Romanov; 5.
Lincoln H., Lincoln Fields, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Shot Put, Yale O' Nine, Mucho Gusto; 5.
Little Saratoga H., Dufferin Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Hood, Cabin Gal, Donosiris; 5.
Longacres Mile, Longacres, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Pala Squaw, Dandy, Mr. Grundy-*Olimpo-Exploded (deadheat); 13.
Long Branch H., Long Branch, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Second Helping, Sir Bevidere, Wise Will; 5.
Long Island Cl. S., Jamaica, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Robert L., Gen'l Manager, Stoney Brush; 5.

Manhattan H., Belmont Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Bolingbroke, *Mount Vernon II, Sickle T.; 6.
Manitoba Derby, Polo Park, $2,000a, 3yo, foaled in Canada, 1¼m: Sir Trapseth, Fair Beck, Bowness Park; 6.
Maple Leaf S., Woodbine Park, $2,000a, 3 and 4yo fillies foaled and owned in Canada, 1 1-16m: Koracan, Donedna, Katie Bud; 12.
Maplewood S., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Little Beans, General Jack, Bull Brier; 7.
Marchbank H., Tanforan, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Joy Boy, Viscounty, Wedding Call; 5.
Marvelous Marin H., Bay Meadows, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: Appeasement, Painted Veil, Ira Pan; 8.
Maryland Futurity, Laurel Park, $5,000a, 2yo, conceived and foaled in Maryland, 6f: New World, Hardy Bud, Escolar; 12.
Maryland H., Laurel Park, $7,500a, 3yo, 1¼m: True Call, Bolingbroke, Ringie; 10.
Massachusetts H., Suffolk Downs, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Eight Thirty, Hash, Challedon; 11.
Matron H., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Scurry, Monida, Loveday; 6.
Matron S., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Misty Isle, Unquote, Silvestra; 12.
Mayflower S., Suffolk Downs, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Blue Pair, Big Stakes, Blensign; 11.
McLennan Memorial H., Hialeah Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Many Stings, Day Off, *Brown King; 12.
Merchants' and Citizens' H., Saratoga, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: *Isolater, Your Chance, War Dog; 6.
Metropolitan H., Belmont Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Third Degree, Can't Wait, War Dog; 9.
Miami Beach H., Hialeah Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Sandy Boot, Many Stings, Counterpoise; 15.
Michael Wilkinson-Brighouse H., Brighouse Park, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Schoolmom, Simtee, Temperament; 10.
Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., Long Branch, $5,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Warrigan, Undisturbed, Budpath; 15.
Myles Standish S., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Blue Pair, Port, Blue Twink; 9.

Narragansett H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sassy Lady, Liberty Flight, Sun Egret; 14.
Narragansett Special, Narragansett Park, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Hash, Challedon, Viscounty; 9.
National Stallion S., Belmont Park, $4,000a, 2yo, 5f: Attention, Swabia, Bull Brier; 11.
Newcastle H., Delaware Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Tedbriar, War Beauty, Orcades; 12.
New England Futurity, Narragansett Park, $25,000a, 2yo, geldings not eligible, 6f: Bushwhacker, Attention, Bull Brier; 6.
New England Oaks, Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1-16m: Shine O'Night, Little Risk, Raise Up; 13.
New England States H., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Side Arm, Merry Knight, Guerrilla; 7.
New Rochelle H., Empire City, $5,000a, all ages, 5¾f: T. M. Dorsett, Doubt Not, Harvard Square; 6.
New Year H., Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Whichcee, *Kayak II, Heelfly; 7.
New Year's H., Fair Grounds, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Supreme Sir, Jumping Jill, Uneasy; 10.
New York H., Belmont Park, $50,000a, 3 and up, 2¼m: Shot Put, Equitable, High Fidelity; 17.

Oakland H., Bay Meadows, $2,500a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Omelet, Arigotal, Exploded; 7.
Ohio Horse Breeders Association S., Beulah Park, $1,500 added, 2yo, 6f: Darby Danae, Flying Count, Red Burr; 10.
Old Colony S., Narragansett Park, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Level Best, King Cole, Little Beans; 10.
Orange Blossom S., Tropical Park, $2,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 4f: General Jack, Double Call, Socratic; 6.
Orpen Memorial H., Long Branch, $5,000a, 3 and 4yo, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Curwen, Hood, Silvos; 10.

Pan American H., Tropical Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Liberty Flight, Speed to Spare, Mar Le; 7.
Paul Revere H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: *Bosley, Big Pebble, Loveday; 9.
Paumonok H., Jamaica, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Fighting Fox, Porter's Mite, The Chief; 6.
Peter Pan H., Belmont Park, $7,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Andy K., Cockerel, Red Dock; 8.
Philadelphia H., Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Masked General, Honey Cloud, Aethelwold; 8.
Phoenix H., Keeneland, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Easy Mon, Bill Farnsworth, Armor Bearer; 8.
Pimlico Futurity, Pimlico, $15,000a, 2yo, geldings not eligible, 1 1-16m: Bold Irishman, Our Boots, Whirlaway; 8.
Pimlico Nursery S., Pimlico, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Nannykins, Liberio, Becomly; 7.
Pimlico Oaks, Pimlico, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1-16m: Fairy Chant, True Call, Discerning; 13.
Pimlico Special, Pimlico, $10,000, winner-take-all, 1 3-16m: Challedon, Can't Wait; 2. (Invitational, not a stakes race.)
Plymouth Rock H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Court Dance Speed to Spare, Mar Le; 11.
Polly Drummond S., Delaware Park, $4,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Strange Device, Hardy Bud, Ballarosa; 9.
Polo Park H., Polo Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: My Feng, Good Han, Sky Empress; 11.
Portsmouth H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: *Confiado, Forever Prince, Napper Tandy; 11.
Potomac H., Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Mioland, Roncat, Guerrilla; 8.
Prairie State S., Washington Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Flying Streak, Valdina Groom, Smacked; 7.
Preakness S., Pimlico, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Bimelech, Mioland, Gallahadion; 9.
President's S., Sacramento, $1,000a, 2yo, foaled in California, 5½f: Over Gold, Plucky You, Havana Lad; 7.
Prince George Autumn H., Bowie, $5,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Birch Rod, Pagliacci, Rosetown; 10.
Prince of Wales' Plate, Thorncliffe Park, $2,500a, 3yo, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Hood, Willie the Kid, Curwen; 8.
Puritan H., Suffolk Downs, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Upstream, Fenelon, Big Pebble; 7.

Queens County H., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: He Did, War Dog, The Chief; 5.

Raceland H., Rockingham Park, $4,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sassy Lady, Doubt Not, Halcyon Boy; 7.
Ral Parr S., Pimlico, $2,500a, 2yo, 4½f: Blensign, Nannykins, Double Call; 11.
Red Cross H., Hollywood Park, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Big Ben, The Gob, Holsworthy; 8.
Remsen H., Jamaica, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Harvard Square—Mettlesome (dead heat), Signator; 11.
Rennert H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3yo, 6f: Domkin, Ship Biscuit, Merry Knight; 8.
R. F. Leighton Memorial H., Lansdowne Park, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Temperament, Joev, Schoolmom; 9.
Rhode Island H., Narragansett Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Confiado, Dunade, Many Stings; 7.
Richard Johnson S., Laurel Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Level Best, Madigama, Misty Isle; 9.
Riggs H., Pimlico, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Rough Pass, Burning Star, War Beauty; 10.
Ritchie H., Pimlico, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Doubt Not, Roman, Joe Schenck; 9.
Rockingham Park H., Rockingham Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Patrol Scout, Forever Prince, Loveday; 9.
Roseben H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: The Chief, Jay Jay, Straight Lead; 6.
Rosedale S., Jamaica, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Mrs. Punch, Maemante, React; 11.
Rowe Memorial H., Bowie, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Honey Cloud, Sun Egret, Silent Host; 6.
Royal Palm H., Tropical Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Bull Whip, Technician, Supreme Sir; 12.

Sagamore H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Harvard Square, Ocean Blue, Misty Isle; 11.
Salem S., Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Hardy Bud, Belmar Arra, Red Mantilla; 7.
Salinas H., Bay Meadows, $5,000a, 2yo, 1 1-16m: Rackatack, Isometric, Beret Basque; 9.
San Antonio H., Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Seabiscuit, *Kayak II, Viscounty; 13.

San Carlos H., Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Specify, Lassator, Viscounty; 11.
San Felipe H., Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Our Mat, Lassator, Sun Egret; 13.
Sanford S., Saratoga, $1,500a, 2yo, 6f: Good Turn, Grand Party, Omission; 4.
San Francisco County H., Bay Meadows, $5,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Hysterical, The Gob, Joy Boy; 9.
San Francisco H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Viscounty, Hysterical, Brother Nibs; 7.
San Juan Capistrano H., Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 3yo 1 1-16m: Mioland, Weigh Anchor, Sweepida; 14.
San Mateo H., Bay Meadows, $2,500a, 3yo, 6f: Camp Verde, Carmenita, Sir Jeffrey; 7.
San Pasqual H., Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Don Mike, Can't Wait, Woodberry; 9.
Santa Anita Derby, Santa Anita Park, $50,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Sweepida, Royal Crusader, Weigh Anchor; 17.
Santa Anita H., Santa Anita Park, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Seabiscuit, *Kayak II, Whichcee; 13.
Santa Catalina Nursery S., Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 3f: Valdina Myth, Strong Arm, Hover; 15.
Santa Margarita H., Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Fairy Chant, Omelet, Sweet Nancy; 10.
Santa Maria S., Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Augury, Camp Verde, Liberty Franc; 14.
Santa Susana S., Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Augury, Less Time, Wanna Hygro; 12.
San Vicente H., Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Gallahadion, Sweepida, Exarch; 19.
Saranac H., Saratoga, $2,500a, 3yo, 1m: Parasang, Call to Colors, The Finest; 11.
Saratoga Cup, Saratoga, $5,000a, 3 and up, geldings not eligible, 1¾m: *Isolater, Fenelon; 2. (Walkover, Belair Stud entry.)
Saratoga H., Saratoga, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Sickle T., Hash, Eight Thirty; 7.
Saratoga Sales S., Saratoga, $1,200a, sold at public auction at Saratoga in August, 1939, 5½f: Level Best, Cuantos, Omission; 7.
Saratoga Special, Saratoga, sweepstakes with gold cup added, $9,750 to winner, 2yo, 6f: Whirlaway, New World, Good Turn; 8.
Scarsdale H., Empire City, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Parasang, Foxbrough, T. M. Dorsett; 13.
Schuylerville S., Saratoga, $1,200a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Nasca, Tangled, Traffic Court; 10.
Selima S., Laurel Park, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 1m: Valdina Myth, Big Event, Moja; 11.
Seminole S., Hialeah Park, $2,000a, 2yo, colts and geldings, 3f: Omission, String Music, Oh Oh; 5.
Shevlin S., Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Jacomar, Carrier Pigeon, Tola Rose; 6.
Southern Maryland H., Bowie, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Honey Cloud, Rodin, *Conde Rico; 4.
Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., Laurel Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 1 1-16m: Bryan Station, Happy Pilot, Magnificent; 11.
Speers H., Whittier Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Recoatna, My Feng, Good Han; 8.
Spinaway S., Saratoga, $1,500a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Nasca, Tangled, Level Best; 6.
Spokane Derby, Playfair, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Exploded, Joey, Dipperconard; 8.
Spring H., Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Night Editor, Liberty Flight, Forever Prince; 9.
Starlet Sweepstakes, Hollywood Park, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Flying Choice, Lady Bos'n, Tin Pan Alley; 16.
Stars and Stripes H., Arlington Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Advocator, Joe Schenck, Yale O' Nine; 11.
Steger H., Lincoln Fields, $5,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Joe Schenck, Yale O' Nine, Potranco; 9.
Stony Brook Cl. S., Aqueduct, $4,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Stoney Brush, General Mowlee, Chatted; 6.
Suburban H., Belmont Park, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Eight Thirty, Can't Wait, Third Degree; 10.
Sunset H., Hollywood Park, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: *Kayak II, Specify, Big Flash; 8.
Survivor S., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Your Chance, Sun Pharos, Snow Ridge; 4.
Sussex H., Delaware Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Masked General, Belay, Foxshade; 6.
Swift S., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3yo, 7f: Parasang, Jacomar, Gramps; 11.

Tanforan Cup H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Joy Boy, Brother Nibs, *Mount Vernon II; 10.
Tanforan Debutante S., Tanforan, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: Rackatack, Dolly Baby, Painted Veil; 12.
Test S., Saratoga, $2,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Piquet, Fairy Chant, Inkling; 10.
Thanksgiving H., Bay Meadows, $2,500a, all ages, 6f: Hysterical, Sir Jeffrey, Talked About; 10.
Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., Bowie, $5,000a, all ages, 1 1-16 m: Sir Marlboro, Dollar Bay, Rosetown; 8.
Thornton Stakes H., Bay Meadows, $3,000a, 4 and up, 4m: Bonnie Sea, Flying Hostess, Sextus; 6.
Toboggan H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Eight Thirty, War Dog, Our Mat; 8.
Tomasello Memorial H., Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Morcarine, Night Editor, Allegro; 8.
Tomlin H., Rockingham Park, $4,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Doubt Not, Donna Leona, Night Editor; 13.
Top Flight H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: True Call, Piquet, Dolly Val; 9.
Travers S., Saratoga, $3,000a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1¼m: Fenelon, Your Chance, Asp; 7.
Tremont S., Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo, colts and geldings, 5½f: Chicuelo, War Result, Omission; 7.
Tropical H., Tropical Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Dolly Val, Bull Whip, Supreme Sir; 9.
Twin Peaks H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 3yo, 1m and 70y: Hard Lu, Royal Crusader, Weigh Anchor; 6.

United States Hotel S., Saratoga, $1,500a, 2yo, 6f: Attention, Whirlaway, Twinkippy; 10.

Vanity H., Hollywood Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: *Etolia II, Flying Wild, Augury; 9.
Viscaya S., Tropical Park, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 4f: Within, Misty Isle, Puro Oro; 7.
Vosburgh H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, all ages, 7f: Joe Schenck, Nitro, T. M. Dorsett; 5.

Wakefield H., Empire City, $5,000a, 2yo, 5¾f: Big Stakes, Blensign, Ice Water; 5.
Walden S., Pimlico, $7,500a, 2yo, 1 1-16m: Whirlaway, Magnificent, Stimady; 8.
Washington Futurity, Longacres, $1,200a, 2yo, colts and geldings foaled in Washington, 5½f: Campus Fusser, Scar Leg, Black Lilly; 7.
Washington H., Laurel Park, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Can't Wait, True Call, Burning Star; 8.
Washington Park Futurity, Washington Park, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Porter's Cap, Silvestra, Valdina Groom; 9.
Washington Park H., Washington Park, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: War Plumage, Viscounty, Burning Star; 6.
Westchester H., Empire City, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Mioland, Foxbrough, Hash; 8.
Western Canada H., Polo Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Joey, Hawkstone, Beauty Warm; 6.
Whitney S., Saratoga, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Challedon, *Isolater, Dusky Fox; 3.
Whittier Park H., Whittier Park, $1,000a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: York Lomond, Hainault Maid, Hawkstone; 7.
Widener H., Hialeah Park, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Many Stings, Big Pebble, Day Off—Supreme Sir (dead heat); 16.
Will Rogers Memorial H., Hollywood Park, $10,000a, 3yo, 7f: Sweepida, Weigh Anchor, Last Gold; 14.
Wilmington H., Delaware Park, $4,000a, 3 and up, 6f: He Did, Armor Bearer, Honey Cloud; 5.
Wilson S., Saratoga, $3,000a, 3 and up, geldings not eligible, 1m: Eight Thirty, Esposa; 2.
Winnipeg Futurity, Polo Park, $2,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 4½f: Flagboro, Flying Su, Flint Broom; 9.
Withers S., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1m: Corydon, Bimelech, Roman; 8.
Wood Memorial, Jamaica, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Dit, Red Dock, Devil's Crag; 13.
Woodmere Cl. S., Aqueduct, $3,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Watch Over, Third Covey, Fogoso; 6.
W. P. Burch Memorial H., Bowie, $5,000a, all ages, 6f: Parasang, Grey Wolf, Jay Jay; 9.

Yankee H., Suffolk Downs, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 3-16 m: Pass Out, Sirocco, Dusky Duke; 8.
Yerba Buena H., Tanforan, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: No Competition, Heelfly, Wedding Call; 6.
Yonkers H., Empire City, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Sickle T., Nellie Bly, The Chief; 7.
Youthful S., Jamaica, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f: Zacharias, Omission, Barrymore; 5.

Leading Branches of Eclipse Line

The following tabulation shows the number of stakes winners credited each year to the more prominent branches of the Eclipse male line:

Year	Domino	Ben Brush	Bend Or	Sundridge	*Rock Sand	Isonomy	Hampton	St. Simon
1931	36	28	33	20	13	7	14	15
1932	33	27	23	15	11	10	15	9
1933	28	20	19	18	11	8	7	8
1934	37	33	29	15	12	10	12	9
1935	34	34	41	20	6	6	11	9
1936	44	43	45	20	4	14	12	5
1937	36	45	54	29	8	12	9	8
1938	39	44	63	20	8	10	9	4
1939	34	45	49	19	7	13	11	4
1940	33	31	41	13	8	13	8	4

Broodmare Sires

Nine of the stakes winners of 1940 were out of daughters of *Chicle, giving that dead stallion the leadership in this department, a distinction which he also held in 1936. In 1939 he was tied for the lead with Man o' War, each of them being represented by eight stakes winners.

In the following list the name of the broodmare sire is given first, followed by the name(s) of the stakes winner(s) in whose pedigree(s) his name appears as maternal grandsire. The dagger (†) indicates doubtful paternity.

Achtoi ----------Becomly
Amsterdam----*Don Mike
*Anmer----------My Feng
*Atwell-------Sandy Boot
*Axenstein
Second Helping

Bachelor's Hope-Flagboro
Ben Lomond
York Lomond
Best Pal------Iron Judge
Big Blaze----Flying Wild
Blondin--------Doubt Not
Swain
Blue Larkspur--Hard Lu
*Blue Pete------Blue Pair
Braxted--------Robert L.
*Bright Knight--Joy Boy
Schoolmom
*Brig o' Doon
Campus Fusser
Broomstick-----Birch Rod
Magic Stream
Super Chief
Third Degree
*Brown Prince II
Cacodemon
Bubbling Over--Attention
Watch Over
Buchan ----------Roman
Bud Lerner-------Specify

Campfire-----Camp Verde
Stoney Brush
*Carlaris ---------Curwen
Carlos XII----*Mon Reve
Celt---------Fighting Fox
Chance Play-High Breeze
Chatterton
Damaged Goods
Jeff's Pride
*Chicle------Blue Delight
Hash
Justice M.
Mettlesome
Monday Lunch
Rosetown
Tangled
The Chief
Tin Pan Alley
Colin----------Easy Mon
He Did
*Colonel Vennie
Busy Morn
Over Gold
Copyright ------*Confiado
*Crimper ----------Dit

Dark Legend-------Pictor
Disguise ----Bushwhacker
Dominant --------Domkin
Dunlin--------Hardy Bud

Ed Crump------Whichcee
Eternal------Many Stings

Fair Play----Bolingbroke
Patrol Scout
Flamboyant ---Maemante
Flight of Time---Volitant
Flying Ebony
Ebony Stick

Friar Rock-------Loveday
Masked General
Sassy Lady
Woof Woof
Frileux III-----*Etolia II

Gallant Fox-----Warrigan
*Gay Ronald-----Jacomar
General Thatcher
Omission
Gnome-------Over Yonder
Golden Maxim
Night Editor
*Golden Sphere
Casino Pete
Golden Sun----Bull Whip
Grand Parade---Parasang

Hanbridge -----Morcarine
Mucho Gusto
*Hand Grenade
Good Turn
Sweepida
*Harmonique-----Ira Pan
John's Star
Haste----------Misty Isle
Hephaistos----Wise Moss
High Time--Eight Thirty
Liberty Flight
Pass Out
*Hollister----Supreme Sir
*Hourless ------Advocator
Nasca

Infinite--------Can't Wait
Harvard Square

Kai-Sang -----Aethelwold
King James-General Jack
Knight of the Garter
Stimady
†*Langdon Hills
Pala Squaw
Larrea--------*Cerisse III
Lee O. Cotner
Dusky Duke
*Light Brigade----Maetall
Lucky Hour----True Call
Lucullite --------Blensign
Luke McLuke---Recoatna

Mad Hatter--Porter's Cap
Sir Marlboro
Man o' War----Level Best
War Plumage
Weigh Anchor
Marte II----*Brown King
Messenger--------Jay Jay
†Mint Briar-Willie the Kid
*Mont d'Or II--King Cole
My Play--------Zacharias

Noah-------Shine O'Night
*North Star III--Koracan
No Competition

*Omar Khayyam-*Isolater
War Dog
Wise Bee
Ormondale -Appeasement
High Fidelity
Orpiment---Bryan Station

Pagan Pan------June Bee
*Pataud----------Andy K.

Pennant ----------Augury
Battle Jack
Court Dance
Magnificent
Peter Pan--------Big Ben
Piquet
Peter Quince--Nannykins
Phaleron-----Flint Broom
Pharos----------Shot Put
Picrochole------Big Flash
Playfellow---Little Beans
*Polymelian--Joe Schenck
Sun Egret
Pompey-----Halcyon Boy
Hysterical

Reigh Count--Gallahadion
*Rire aux Larmes
T. M. Dorsett
*Royal Minstrel--Corydon
Runstar---Leading Actor

*St. Germans---Red Dock
St. James-------Exploded
Harp Weaver
Overdrawn
Undisturbed
Your Chance
Sand Mole-----Pretty Pet
Sardanapale -----Fenelon
Rough Pass
Seth---------Sir Trapseth
*Sickle----------Cape Cod
Yankee Dandy
*Sinbad II----------Joey
*Sir Gallahad III-*Bosley
Challedon
Darby Denae
Little Risk
Strange Device
Witchlike
Sir Martin---Honey Cloud
Sickle T.
Technician
Sir Peter--------Potranco
Solario------String Music
Spearmint-------Side Arm
Star Master-Temperament
Stimulus ----------Scurry
Sumair----------Our Mat
*Sun Briar-----Grey Wolf
Nedayr
New World
Tedbriar

Sunference ---Martinhost
*Sunshot-------Satin Coat
Supremus------Big Stakes
Flying Streak
Salaminia
Sweep----------Capt. Cal
Chicuelo
Valdina Myth
Whirlaway
Within

*Teddy ---------Bimelech
Tetratema----Mrs. Punch
The Porter--Burning Star
*The Satrap--Fairy Chant
Thunderer-Maid of Broxa
Red Mantilla
Tiny---------*Conde Rico
Toro ----------Sirocco
Transmute
Bold Irishman
Trap Rock---Dr. Whinny
Dunade
Viscounty
*Troutbeck--Arabs Arrow

*Under Fire---Bob's Boys

*Vespasian ------Mioland
Viceroy ----------Hood
*Vulcain ------Inscolassie

Warden of the Marches
Our Boots
*Waygood------Dolly Val
Westy Hogan
Flying Choice
Whisk Broom II
Seabiscuit
White Eagle----Upstream
Wildair-------Air Brigade
Omelet
Up the Creek
Wiseacre---Bubble Bloom
*Wrack--------Bonnie Sea
Lavengro
Rackatack

Your Majesty--*Kayak II

No Guaranteed Stakes

Many years ago when Gottfried Walbaum owned the Saratoga race track, W. F. Patterson designed for him the stakes conditions under which the value of the race was "guaranteed" to equal or exceed a stated amount. Under this system many stakes were run in which the nomination fees more than equaled the guaranteed amount, so that the track found it unnecessary to add any of its own money to the purse. Even in the case of the richest and most important fixtures at Saratoga the track rarely put up as large an amount as the owners of horses did.

In 1940, for the first time since such races were inaugurated, there were no guaranteed stakes at Saratoga.

Records

Three new world records were set during 1940. Early in the season the 2-year-old Double Call ran a half-mile in :46 at Tropical Park, cutting one-fifth of a second from the record Donau set at the old Santa Anita track in 1909, and which Amon tied at Juarez two years later. The moderate Merne ran $2\frac{3}{16}$ miles at Detroit in $3:51\frac{3}{5}$, and got a world record by the performance, as the records show no previous records at that distance. The year's most outstanding stayer, Shot Put, set a record of $4:43\frac{4}{5}$ for $2\frac{3}{4}$ miles at Washington Park in August, breaking the 25-year-old record of Just Right, set at Tia Juana under 96 pounds.

Stakes Winners By Families

No. 1 (22)
Bimelech
Becomly
Bolingbroke
Cape Cod
Damaged Goods
Darby Danae
Dit
Domkin
Fairy Chant
Hard Lu
He Did
Joy Boy
Level Best
Maetall
*Mon Reve
Omission
Stimady
Supreme Sir
Third Degree
Tin Pan Alley
True Call
Yankee Dandy

No. 2 (20)
Advocator
Battle Jack
Bushwhacker
Can't Wait
Doubt Not
Halcyon Boy
Hood
*Isolater
Justice M.
Little Risk
Maemante
Maid of Broxa
Martinhost
Masked General
Over Yonder
Potranco
Scurry
Second Helping
Stoney Brush
Swain

No. 3 (7)
Birch Rod
*Don Mike
Jeff's Pride
*Kayak II
Mioland
Porter's Cap
The Chief

No. 4 (29)
Aethelwold
Big Stakes
Blensign
Blue Pair
Camp Verde
Capt. Cal
Dolly Val
Ebony Stick
Fighting Fox
Flagboro
Gallahadion
Inscolassie
Lavengro
Leading Actor
Magic Stream
Mettlesome
Misty Isle
Morcarine
Our Mat
Over Gold
Patrol Scout
Pictor
Sir Trapseth
Specify
Super Chief
T. M. Dorsett
Up the Creek
Whichcee
York Lomond

No. 5 (14)
Andy K.
Big Flash
*Bosley
Chicuelo
Harp Weaver
High Breeze
Joe Schenck
Koracan
Parasang
Piquet
Seabiscuit
Shine O'Night
Tangled
Wise Bee

No. 6 (4)
Cacodemon
Pass Out
Side Arm
Wise Moss

No. 7 (5)
Dunade
Easy Mon
Jay Jay
June Bee
War Dog

No. 8 (10)
Attention
Bold Irishman
*Conde Rico
King Cole
Recoatna
Rosetown
Salaminia
Sandy Boot
Sirocco
Whirlaway

No. 9 (9)
Augury
Blue Delight
Corydon
John's Star
Magnificent
Mrs. Punch
Strange Device
Volitant
Weigh Anchor

No. 10 (4)
Bonnie Sea
Flint Broom
Rough Pass
String Music

No. 11 (6)
Big Ben
Bull Whip
Eight Thirty
Little Beans
Nannykins
Sickle T.

No. 12 (13)
Bubble Bloom
Campus Fusser
Challedon
Curwen
Dr. Whinny
Flying Wild
Ira Pan
Joey
Loveday
Satin Coat
Sweepida
Technician
Undisturbed

No. 13 (8)
Dusky Duke
Flying Streak
Night Editor
Red Dock
Sir Marlboro
Temperament
Warrigan
Woof Woof

No. 14 (7)
Appeasement
*Confiado
Hysterical
Nedayi
No Competition
Our Boots
Pretty Pet

No. 15 (1)
Good Turn

No. 16 (3)
*Cerisse III
Schoolmom
War Plumage

No. 17 (1)
*Brown King

No. 18 (1)
Omelet

No. 19 (3)
Many Stings
Nasca
Robert L.

No. 20 (8)
Fenelon
High Fidelity
Jacomar
Liberty Flight
My Feng
Roman
Sassy Lady
Tedbriar

No. 21 (4)
Bryan Station
Casino Pete
Valdina Myth
Zacharias

No. 22 (4)
General Jack
Pala Squaw
Shot Put
Your Chance

No. 23 (12)
Bob's Boys
Court Dance
*Etolia II
Exploded
Hardy Bud
Honey Cloud
Grey Wolf
Overdrawn
Watch Over
Willie the Kid
Witchlike
Within

No. 27 (1)
Arab's Arrow

No. 29 (1)
Viscounty

No. 31 (1)
Upstream

No. 32 (1)
Mucho Gusto

AMERICAN FAMILIES (12)

Mare by Bellair (1)
Rackatack

Mare by *Bolton (1)
Red Mantilla

Mare by Buie (1)
Air Brigade

Mare by Meade's Celer (3)
Busy Morn
Hash
Monday Lunch

***Janus Mare No. 1 (3)**
Flying Choice
Iron Judge
New World

***Medley Mare No. 1 (1)**
Harvard Square

Midge (Sawyer's), by *Fearnought (1)
Burning Star

Mare by *Vampire (1)
Sun Egret

STAKES AND WINNERS CLASSIFIED

THE classification of the 363 stakes races run in North America in 1940, in comparison with the previous three years, is shown in the following tabulation:

Classification of Races	1937	1938	1939	1940
2-year-olds	116	109	97	92
3-year-olds	71	72	65	64
3-year-olds and up	209	214	195	159
3- and 4-year-olds	1	3	2	2
4-year-olds and up	--	2	1	3
All ages	32	23	14	18
Total flat races	429	423	374	338
Steeplechases	20	25	25	25
Totals	449	448	399	363
Races Exclusively for Fillies and Mares				
2-year-olds	20	19	18	19
3-year-olds	12	11	10	11
3-year-olds and up	9	9	12	13
3- and 4-year-olds	1	1	1	1
All Ages	1	1	1	1
Totals	43	41	42	45

Note: The Pimlico Special is not included in the above reckoning.

Of a total of 338 stakes races on the flat run in 1940, 45, or 13 per cent, were exclusively for fillies and mares. Comparative figures for previous years: 1939, 42 out of 374, 11 per cent; 1938, 41 out of 423, 10 per cent; 1937, 43 out of 429, 10 per cent; 1936, 32 out of 410, 8 per cent.

Of the 159 flat stakes for 3-year-olds and upward in 1940, all but 12 were handicaps; of these 12, five were claiming stakes, five were weight-for-age races. The weight-for-age races: Canadian Championship Stakes, Jockey Club Gold Cup, Saratoga Cup, Whitney Stakes, Wilson Stakes.

The winners classified by age and sex:

64 2-year-olds, including 22 fillies.
58 3-year-olds, including 19 fillies.
89 4-year-olds and up, including 16 fillies and mares.

The total number of fillies and mares which won stakes was 57, or 27 per cent of the total of 211. In 1939 there were 71 females in a total of 250, or 28 per cent; in 1938, 78 in 253, or 31 per cent.

Distance Stakes

Of the 338 flat race stakes, a total of 15 were at distances longer than 1¼ miles, this figure representing 4.4 per cent of the total. Seven of these were at Belmont Park, three at Pimilco. Principal addition to this field was the $50,000 added New York Handicap at 2¼ miles. Included are two of North America's five weight-for-age events, the Jockey Club Gold Cup and the Saratoga Cup.

Breeders of 1940 Stakes Winners

In the following list the 211 stakes winners of 1940 are arranged according to their breeders. After the name of each stakes winner is given the state or country in which it was foaled.

John Anhut
Supreme Sir ..... Ky.

Audley Farm and L. A. Moseley
Honey Cloud ..... Ky.

Audley Farm
Hysterical ..... Va.
Joy Boy ..... Va.
True Call ..... Va.

W. F. Axton
Bob's Boys ..... Ky.

W. J. Beadle
Satin Coat ..... Calif.

Belair Stud (Wm. Woodward)
*Bosley ..... Eng.
Fenelon ..... Ky.
Fighting Fox ..... Ky.
*Isolater ..... Ire.

Charles W. Black
Nannykins ..... Ky.

A. C. Bostwick
Cacodemon ..... Ky.

Thomas Bragg
Justice M. ..... Calif.

Branncastle Farm
Aethelwold ..... Md.
Challedon ..... Md.
Harp Weaver ..... Md.
Pictor ..... Md.

Brookmeade Stable
Mettlesome ..... Va.

Mrs. J. W. Brown
T. M. Dorsett ..... Ky.

Howard Bruce
Jay Jay ..... Md.

P. H. Cain
Shine O'Night ..... Tenn.

Calumet Farm
Easy Mon ..... Ky.
Sickle T. ..... Ky.
Whirlaway ..... Ky.

Roy Carruthers
Recoatna ..... Ky.
Schoolmom ..... Ky.

Joseph Cattarinich
My Feng ..... Can.

A. R. Chaffee
Whichcee ..... Ky.

Norman W. Church
Lavengro ..... Calif.

Robert Sterling Clark
Rough Pass ..... Va.

W. R. Coe
Masked General ..... Ky.

Estate of W. B. Cogar
Big Stakes ..... Ky.

Coldstream Stud
Bull Whip ..... Ky.
No Competition ..... Ky.
Our Boots ..... Ky.
Super Chief ..... Ky.
Up the Creek ..... Ky.

R. W. Collins
Dusky Duke ..... Ky.

Brownell Combs
Hard Lu ..... Ky.

L. B. Combs
Appeasement ..... Ky.

Leslie Combs, Trustee
Chicuelo ..... Ky.

C. E. Cooper
Pala Squaw ..... Calif.

Mrs. Parker Corning
Attention ..... Ky.

Country Life Farm
Maemante ..... Ky.

H. H. Cross
Blensign ..... Va.
Capt. Cal ..... Va.

R. F. Crusellas
Martinhost ..... Cuba

Horace N. Davis
Watch Over ..... Ky.

Miss A. V. Dibblee
Leading Actor ..... Calif.

E. Gay Drake
Sassy Lady ..... Ky.

Allan Drumheller
Campus Fusser ..... Wash.

William du Pont, Jr.
Bonnie Sea ..... Va.
Fairy Chant ..... Va.

W. M. Elder
Hardy Bud ..... Md.
John's Star ..... Md.

R. A. Fairbairn
Gallahadion ..... Ky.

R. H. Farmer
Within ..... Ky.

Marshall Field
Mrs. Punch ..... Ky.
Strange Device ..... Ky.

C. T. Fisher
Sirocco ..... Ky.

Janon Fisher, Jr., and G. R. Bryson
Becomly ..... Md.

Estate of Mrs. S. H. Gaines
Omission ..... Ky.

W. H. Gallagher
Wise Bee ..... Ky.

Chester Gates
Doubt Not ..... Ky.

A. B. Gay
Porter's Cap ..... Ky.

Harry Giddings
Curwen ..... Can.
Undisturbed ..... Can.

Kenneth N. Gilpin
Tedbriar ..... Va.

Gorham Brothers
Flying Wild ..... Ky.

C. T. Grayson (and Estate of)
Augury ..... Va.
Magnificent ..... Va.
Over Yonder ..... Va.
Pass Out ..... Va.

Greentree Stable
Corydon ..... Ky.
Hash ..... Ky.
Monday Lunch ..... Ky.
Omelet ..... Ky.
Piquet ..... Ky.
Red Dock ..... Ky.
Third Degree ..... Ky.

E. G. Hackney
Domkin ..... Md.

Dr. C. E. Hagyard
King Cole ..... Ky.

Jeff Hamilton
Jeff's Pride ..... Calif.

A. B. Hancock
Damaged Goods ..... Ky.
Darby Danae ..... Ky.
Little Risk ..... Ky.
Rackatack ..... Ky.
Stoney Brush ..... Ky.

W. A. Hanger
Harvard Square ..... Ky.

B. Harrison
Bubble Bloom ..... Neb.

H. P. Headley
Salaminia ..... Ky.

T. G. and C. G. Herring
Maetall ..... Va.

R. B. Hickman and J. H. Whitney
Arabs Arrow ..... Ky.

H. C. Hill
Sweepida ..... Calif.

J. L. Holton
General Jack ..... Ky.

R. B. and M. S. Honeyman
Over Gold ..... Calif.

C. S. Howard
Yankee Dandy ..... Calif.

Idle Hour Stock Farm
Bimelech ..... Ky.
Bryan Station ..... Ky.

Mrs. C. O. Iselin
Loveday ..... Va.

B. A. Jones
Night Editor ..... Mo.

W. L. Jones and W. S. Threlkeld
Weigh Anchor ..... Ky.

J. O. Keene
June Bee ..... Ky.
Pretty Pet ..... Ky.

Owen W. Kilday
Potranco ..... Texas

W. S. Kilmer
Grey Wolf ..... Va.
Nedayr ..... Va.
Sun Egret ..... Va.

H. H. Knight
Cape Cod ..... Ky.
Swain ..... Ky.

David Knox
Big Flash ..... Ky.

F. B. Koontz
Blue Pair ..... Ky.
Tangled ..... Ky.

A. Layzell
Joey ..... Can.

Le Mar Stock Farm
Many Stings ..... Ky.

J. H. Lewis
Court Dance ..... Ky.

Breckinridge Long
Nasca ..... Md.

J. R. Macomber
Side Arm ..... Va.

John Marsch
Blue Delight ..... Ky.

J. W. Y. Martin
Battle Jack ..... Md.

S. B. Mason
He Did ..... Ky.

George B. McCamey
Robert L. ..... Ky.

N. S. McCarthy
Big Ben ..... Calif.
Tin Pan Alley ..... Calif.

Mereworth Stud
Second Helping ..... Ky.
Sir Marlboro ..... Ky.
Volitant ..... Ky.

W. B. Miller
High Breeze ..... Ky.

John H. Morris
Andy K. ..... Ky.
War Dog ..... Ky.

W. P. Morrissey
Willie the Kid ..... Can.

J. K. Newman
Air Brigade ..... Pa.

Charles Nolte
Mucho Gusto ..... Ky.

Charles Nuckols
Jacomar ..... Ky.

W. L. Nutter
Can't Wait ..... Ky.

Howard Oots
War Plumage ..... Ky.

R. C. Owen
Zacharias ..... Ky.

Mrs. L. A. Pantages
Ira Pan ..... Calif.

Thomas Piatt
Dit ..... Ky.

H. W. Ray
Mioland ..... Ore.

Regan Farm
Magic Stream ..... Ky.

J. B. Respess
Busy Morn ..... Ky.

S. D. Riddle
Level Best ..... Ky.

W. U. Ridenour
Morcarine ..... Ky.

Rocky Mountain Polo Pony Ranch
Sir Trapseth ..... Can.

H. P. Russell
Temperament ------- Calif.

G. F. Schreiner
Camp Verde -------- Texas

Mrs. F. J. Selke
Casino Pete ---------- Can.

Shandon Farm
Burning Star ---------- Ky.

J. E. Smallman
Koracan ---------- Can.

Sominco Farm
Little Beans ---------- Ky.

R. J. Speers
Ebony Stick ---------- Can.
Flagboro ---------- Can.
Flint Broom ---------- Can.

R. Stedman
York Lomond -------- Can.

R. L. Stivers
Wise Moss ---------- Ky.

C. A. Stone
Patrol Scout ---------- Va.

A. C. Taylor
Maid of Broxa ------- Can.

E. K. Thomas
Red Mantilla ---------- Ky.

Three D's Stock Farm
Liberty Flight ----- Texas

Valdina Farm
Valdina Myth ------- Texas
Viscounty ---------- Texas

A. G. Vanderbilt
Good Turn ---------- Md.
New World ---------- Md.

P. M. Walker
Dunade ---------- Va.

Walmac Farm
Bushwhacker -------- Ky.

E. C. Ward
Flying Choice ---------- Ky.

Dr. F. A. Wehle
Dolly Val ---------- Ky.

J. D. Weil
Flying Streak ---------- Ky.

Wheatley Stable
Bold Irishman -------- Ky.
Scurry ---------- Ky.
Seabiscuit ---------- Ky.
Witchlike ---------- Ky.

C. V. Whitney
Halcyon Boy ---------- Ky.
Parasang ---------- Ky.
The Chief ---------- Ky.

John Hay Whitney
String Music ---------- Ky.
Upstream ---------- Ky.
Woof Woof ---------- Ky.

G. D. Widener
Birch Rod ---------- Ky.
Dr. Whinny ---------- Ky.
Eight Thirty ---------- Ky.
Exploded ---------- Ky.
Overdrawn ---------- Ky.
Rosetown ---------- Ky.
Specify ---------- Ky.
Your Chance ---------- Ky.

J. E. Widener
Advocator ---------- Ky.
Bolingbroke ---------- Ky.
Misty Isle ---------- Ky.
Roman ---------- Ky.
Shot Put ---------- Ky.

John S. Wiggins
Sandy Boot ---------- Ky.

E. D. and C. W. Williams
Stimady ---------- Md.

C. L. Wilson
Iron Judge ---------- Calif.

Woodlands Investments
Hood ---------- Can.
Warrigan ---------- Can.

H. M. Woolf
High Fidelity -------- Kan.
Inscolassie ---------- Kan.
Joe Schenck ---------- Kan.
Technician ---------- Kan.

William Ziegler, Jr.
Our Mat ---------- Va.

IMPORTED HORSES
*Brown King -------- Chile
*Conde Rico ---------- Arg.
*Cerisse III ---------- Arg.
*Confiado ---------- Arg.
*Don Mike ---------- Arg.
*Etolia II ---------- Arg.
*Kayak II ---------- Arg.
*Mon Reve ---------- Arg.
(*Bosley, *Isolater: See Belair Stud.)

Imported Stakes Winners

In 1940 10 imported horses (see above) won 14 stakes races in North America.

In 1939 there were nine imported stakes winners in North America and they won a total of 17 stakes races, including the year's richest race, the Santa Anita Handicap. Six of them, *Conde Rico, *Don Mike, *Kayak II, *Olimpo, *Preceptor II, and *Sorteado, were foaled in Argentina. *Shangay Lily came from Chile, *Isolater was bred by William Woodward in Ireland, and *Mount Vernon II was foaled in France.

In 1938 the imported stakes winners were *Caballero II (Chile), *Crossbow II (exported *in utero,* foaled in England or France), *Isolater (Ireland), and *Ligaroti (Argentina). Collectively they won 10 stakes races.

In 1937 there were seven imported stakes winners, *Amor Brujo (Uruguay), *Azucar (Ireland), *Caballero II (Chile), *Cascabelito (Argentina), *Sahri II (Chile), *Sargazo (Argentina), and *Sunset Trail II (Ireland). They won 13 stakes during the year.

YEARLING PRICES

FIFTY-NINE of the 211 stakes winners of 1940, or 28 per cent, were sold at auction as yearlings. The 59 sold for a total of $182,675. Though there were numerous low-priced bargains on the list, the average, $3,096, for these 59 horses was well in advance of the averages for the various years in which they were sold. Horses sold in foreign countries (such as *Kayak II) are not accounted for here. The following list includes all American-bred stakes winners of 1940 which were sold at auction as yearlings:

Air Brigade	$ 250	Little Risk	16,000
Andy K.	4,700	Maemante	3,500
Appeasement	3,000	Maetall	700
Augury	1,000	Magic Stream	3,000
Big Flash	525	Magnificent	6,000
Big Stakes	1,100	Masked General	3,500
Blensign	1,200	Nannykins	650
Blue Pair	600	No Competition	6,100
Bull Whip	8,500	Omission	550
Can't Wait	1,050	Our Boots	3,500
Cape Cod	1,900	Over Gold	700
Chicuelo	11,000	Patrol Scout	800
Dit	4,000	Porter's Cap	1,300
Flying Choice	1,300	Rackatack	1,600
Flying Wild	350	Rough Pass	275
Gallahadion	5,000	Sir Marlboro	300
General Jack	3,100	Stimady	1,800
Grey Wolf	2,700	Stoney Brush	4,000
Halcyon Boy	1,100	Swain	2,500
Hard Lu	850	Tangled	1,500
Hardy Bud	325	Tedbriar	2,700
He Did	900	True Call	350
High Breeze	2,100	Up the Creek	13,500
Honey Cloud	900	Volitant	2,500
Hood	850	War Dog	15,000
Iron Judge	1,050	Watch Over	1,100
Jacomar	9,000	Weigh Anchor	4,800
John's Star	300	Within	500
King Cole	6,500	Zacharias	1,200
Level Best	7,600		

Recapitulation: 59 horses, total $182,675, average $3,096; 29 foals of 1938 (yearlings of 1939), total $69,625, average $2,401; 15 foals of 1937, total $53,850, average $3,590; eight foals of 1936, total $43,300, average $5,413; four foals of 1935, total $10,600, average $2,650; two foals of 1934, total $4,400, average $2,200; one foal of 1933, $900.

Corrections in 1939 Supplement

In the 1939 stakes winners supplement the following corrections and additions should be noted:

In the pedigree of Impound, W. S. Kilmer was the breeder.

Sir Damion is a bay horse, not chestnut.

On page 23, in the list of Broodmare Sires, the following corrections should be noted:

Dozer: Be Blue (not Be Still).
*Hollister: Supreme Sir, Twist (not Tendril).
*Polymelian: Joe Schenck, Miss Ethel (not Miss Eternal), Sun Egret.

On page 34 in the list of Horses Placed in Stakes, Brown Jade, won the Santa Catalina California-Bred Championship, $9,500. 2d Tanforan Inaugural H., $300.

The following pedigree of Tow Rope was omitted:

TOW ROPE: 11 wins, 1 stakes.

MARTIS (Bay, 1927)	Sir Martin	*Ogden by Kilwarlin Lady Sterling by Hanover
	Flying Jib	Friar Rock by *Rock Sand Shelby Belle by Knight
TOW ROPE (Chestnut gelding, 1935)		
UNCONCERNED (Chestnut, 1930)	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II by Broomstick Wonder by Disguise
	*Rapine II	Rabelais by St. Simon Adana by *Adam

No. 23 family. E. K. Thomas, breeder; Mrs. S. Orr, owner; S. Orr, trainer.

First Supplement

TO THOROUGHBRED BROODMARE RECORDS

IN 1940 THE BLOOD-HORSE published Thoroughbred Broodmare Records, an invaluable reference work for Thoroughbred breeders, complete, accurate, beautifully printed, beautifully bound. It was published for subscribers at cost —$40 a copy. A few extra copies were offered to non-subscribers at $60 a copy. They were quickly taken. Owners of the book have appraised it as one of the most valuable reference works on race horses ever published. They have asked us many times to carry on with supplementary publications.

HERE are the plans for the supplements, subject to continued demand. Each year we expect to publish an annual volume in which the year's racing will be organized according to the sires and according to the dams of the performers. At intervals of about five years master volumes, like the one already published, will be issued. But each volume can be used independently.

THE annual supplements, though each will cover only one year's racing, will be even more complete than the master volumes, since they will include all starters, whether winners or not. Besides the tabulated records of all starters, as arranged under the names of their dams, we propose to inaugurate in the first supplement a feature never before available: a list of all starters arranged under their sires, including, for each winner on the list, a record of each race won during the year, this record to show in tabular form the distance, class, and value of the race. This form will enable breeders to make a more complete appraisal of sires than ever before.

WE do not plan to ask for subscriptions to the supplement in advance of printing, but will price the book as low as possible (by present estimates, about $15). The edition will be limited to about 500 copies.

THE date of publication is not certain, owing to the fact that meticulous accuracy, rather than speed, is the first essential of such a book, but it will be in April, probably.

WHILE no subscriptions paid in advance will be asked, THE BLOOD-HORSE will be glad to accept orders for the first annual supplement to Thoroughbred Broodmare Records at any time. Since the edition will be limited, an early order is the best assurance that you will be able to obtain a copy.

THE BLOOD-HORSE
Box 1520, Lexington, Ky.

Steeplechasing Division

HORSES PLACED IN STEEPLECHASES

*ANNIBAL, won Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp., $2,800. 3d Corinthian Stp. H., $250.
*ATHLONE, won Woodbine Stp. H., $875. 2d Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $200. 3d Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $150.
*BACHELOR PHILIP, won Georgetown Stp. H., $7,400. 3d Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp., $250; Indian River Stp. H., $500; North American Stp. H., $250.
Bay Dean, 2d Governor Ogle Stp. H., $700.
Careless Knight, 2d Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $300.
*COTTESMORE, won Meadow Brook Stp. H., $5,050; North American Stp. H., $2,500; Beverwyck Stp. H., $2,475; Grand National Stp. H., $14,850; Temple Gwathmey Memorial Stp., $2,065. 2d Corinthian Stp. H., $500.
*DOLLY'S LOVE, won Saratoga Stp. H., $3,175; Battleship Stp. H., $2,375; Manly Stp. H., $4,410. 2d Beverwyck Stp. H., $500; Brook Stp., $1,000; Grand National Stp. H., $2,000. 3d Chevy Chase Stp. H., $500.
*Farndale, 2d North American Stp. H., $500. 3d International Stp. H., $250; Georgetown Stp. H., $500.
*Fay Cottage, 2d Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $800; Delaware Park Spring Maiden Stp., $800.
Galsac, 2d Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp., $500.
Gay Charles, 2d Broad Hollow Stp. H., $400.
GOOD CHANCE, won Governor Ogle Stp. H., $3,475. 2d Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $500; Indian River Stp. H., $1,000; Battleship Stp. H., $500. 3d Broad Hollow Stp. H., $200.
INVADER, won Broad Hollow Stp., $1,885.
LANCASTRIAN, won Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., $3,500.
*L'Odeon, 2d Shillelah Stp., $500.
MAD POLICY, won Brook Stp., $4,875.
MANDINGHAM, won Delaware Park Spring Maiden Stp., $3,500.
MASSA, won Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $3,500.
*Notley, 2d Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., $800.
Oneechee, 2d Saratoga Stp. H., $700; Chevy Chase Stp. H., $1,000; Manly Stp. H., $1,000. 3d Grand National Stp. H., $1,000; Battleship Stp. H., $250.
OSSABAW, won Corinthian Stp. H., $2,950; Shillelah Stp., $2,375; Chevy Chase Stp., $4,600. 2d International Stp. H., $250. 3d Saratoga Stp. H., $350; Governor Ogle Stp. H., $300.
Parma, 3d Delaware Park Spring Maiden Stp., $400.
Red Rain, 3d Manly Stp. H., $500.
ROCKDEN, won Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $730.
Saluda, 2d Meadowbrook Stp. H., $1,000.
SATILLA, won International Stp. H., $2,625. 3d Meadow Brook Stp. H., $500.
Slycat, 2nd Woodbine Stp. H., $300.
Star Bramble, 3d Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $400.
Stockwood, 3d Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $100.
STRAW BOSS, won Indian River Stp. H., $7,550. 2d Georgetown Stp. H., $1,000. 3d Brook Stp., $500.
*Sussex, 3d Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., $400; Beverwyck Stp. H., $250.
Tarbrush, 3d Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $250; Temple Gwathmey Memorial Stp. H., $600.
WHADDON CHASE, won Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $2,520. 3d Shillelah Stp., $250.
YORK MILLER, won Fraser Memorial Stp. H. (by disq.), $945.

STEEPLECHASE STAKES

Battleship Stp. H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, 2m: *Dolly's Love, Good Chance, Oneechee; 5.
Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., Belmont Park, $2,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Massa, *Fay Cottage, Star Bramble; 16.
Beverwyck Stp. H., Saratoga, $2,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: *Cottesmore, *Dolly's Love, *Sussex; 3.
Broad Hollow Stp. H., Belmont Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Invader, Gay Charles, Good Chance; 7.
Brook Stp., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: May Policy, *Dolly's Love, Straw Boss; 9.
Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Annibal, Galsac, *Bachelor Philip; 5.
Chevy Chase Stp. H., Laurel Park, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Ossabaw, Oneechee, *Dolly's Love; 6.
Corinthian Stp. H., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Ossabaw, *Cottesmore, *Annibal; 5.
Delaware Park Spring Maiden Stp., Delaware Park, $2,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Mandingham, *Fay Cottage, Parma; 12.
Fraser Memorial Stp. H., Woodbine Park, $1,200a, 4 and up, about 2m: York Miller (by disq.), Careless Knight, *Athlone; 7 (Rockden won, disqualified).
Georgetown Stp. H., Delaware Park, $6,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Bachelor Philip, Straw Boss, *Farndale; 7.
Governor Ogle Stp. H., Jamaica, $3,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: Good Chance, Bay Dean, Ossabaw; 6.
Grand National Stp. H., Belmont Park, $15,000a, 4 and up, about 3m: *Cottesmore, *Dolly's Love, Oneechee; 10.
Indian River Stp. H., Delaware Park, $6,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Straw Boss, Good Chance, *Bachelor Philip; 9.
International Stp. H., Belmont Park, $2,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Satilla, Ossabaw, *Farndale; 6.
Jervis Spencer Stp. H., Pimlico, $2,500a, 4 and up, 2m: Whaddon Chase, Good Chance, Tarbrush; 7.
Manly Stp. H., Pimlico, $5,000a, 4 and up, 2½m: *Dolly's Love, Oneechee, Red Rain; 5.
Meadow Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: *Cottesmore, Saluda, Satilla; 8.
North American Stp. H., Saratoga, $2,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: *Cottesmore, *Farndale, *Bachelor Philip; 6.
Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., Pimlico, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Lancastrian, *Notley, *Sussex; 14.
Saratoga Stp. H., Saratoga, $3,500a, 4 and up, about 2½m: *Dolly's Love, Oneechee, Ossabaw; 6.
Shillelah Stp., Saratoga, $2,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Ossabaw, *L'Odeon, Whaddon Chase; 3.
Temple Gwathmey Memorial Stp. H., United Hunts, $3,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: *Cottesmore, Tarbrush; 4.
Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., Woodbine Park, $1,000a, 3 and up: 2m: Rockden, *Athlone, Stockwood; 9.
Woodbine Stp. H., Woodbine Park, $1,200a, 4 and up, 2½m: *Athlone, Slycat; 5.

***ANNIBAL:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 9

*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch by Roi Herode *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
CHUBASCO (Grey, 1922)	
Gilt Brook	Long Tom by Ladas Weir by Galopin
***ANNIBAL (Grey gelding, 1933)**	
Baldaquin	Go to Bed by Perth Bersabee by Le Samaritain
ALLIANCE (Chestnut, 1916)	
Alerte VI	Ramrod by Carbine Aux Armes by St. Hilaire

No. 2 family. Mrs. Olry Roederer (France), breeder; Thomas Hitchcock, owner; P. Green, trainer.

***ATHLONE:** 1 win, 1 stakes.

Isinglass	Isonomy by Sterling Deadlock by Wenlock
KING EDGAR (Chestnut, 1911)	
Sweet Marjorie	Kendal by Bend Or St. Marguerite by Hermit
***ATHLONE (Chestnut gelding, 1930)**	
General Symons	Childwick by St. Simon Hamiltrude by Hampton
GEM (Brown, 1909)	
Germaine	Brown Prince by Lexington Serpolette by Prince

Half-bred family. B. A. Jones (Ireland), breeder; H. W. Wendt, owner; J. Hennesy, trainer.

***BACHELOR PHILIP:** 1 win, 1 stakes.

The Tetrarch	Roi Herode by Le Samaritain Vahren by Bona Vista
HEROD PHILIP (Bay, 1917)	
Wether's Well	St. Brendan by Hackler Proserpina by Buckingham
***BACHELOR PHILIP (Bay gelding, 1931)**	
Bachelor's Double	Tredennis by Kendal Lady Bawn by Le Noir
BACHELOR'S VALLEY (Brown, 1915)	
Moyvalley	Blitz by Galopin Portion by Beaufort

Mare by Seabright's Arabian. Michael Foley, breeder; F. Ambrose Clark, owner; H. G. Gaither, trainer.

***COTTESMORE:** 5 wins, 5 stakes.

The Boss { Orby by Orme / Southern Cross II by Meteor
HEVERSWOOD (Bay, 1921)
Nineveh { Simon Square by St. Simon / Nanita by Ninus
***COTTESMORE (Bay gelding, 1935)**
Inkerman { Invincible by Polymelus / Elizabetta by Diamond
RUDDY DAWN (Bay, 1928) [Jubilee
Eastern Light { Allenby by Bayardo / Black Ray by Black Jester
No. 22 family. H. Annett (England), breeder; G. H. Bostwick, owner and trainer.

***DOLLY'S LOVE:** 3 wins, 3 stakes.

Bruleur { Chouberski by Gardefeu / Basse Terre by Omnium II
BRULEDUR (Bay, 1928)
Durcourt { *Durbar II by Rabelais / Glass Court by Isinglass
***DOLLY'S LOVE (Bay gelding, 1934)**
Sir Berkeley { Sunstar by Sundridge / La Roche by St. Simon
DOLLY DIMPLES (Chestnut, 1924)
Miss Cheek { Chaucer by St. Simon [berg / Assurance by Count Schom-
No. 2 family. J. Delapalme, breeder; E. B. Schley, owner; O. T. Dubassoff, trainer.

GOOD CHANCE: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 9

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen [Sand / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock
GOOD CHANCE (Brown gelding, 1933)
*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion [quin / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
SUNDINA (Bay, 1926)
Dinahmeur { *Allumeur by *Meddler / *White Dinah by The White [Knight
No. 2 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; Rokeby Stable, owner; J. T. Skinner, trainer.

INVADER: 1 win, 1 stakes. Jan. 21

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE PLAY (Chestnut, 1923)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen [Sand / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock
INVADER (Chestnut gelding, 1936)
Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando [ton / *Royal Rose by Royal Hamp-
DORMY (Chestnut, 1929)
Mary Belle { Ballot by *Voter / Wing Ting by *Star Shoot
No. 18 family. Mrs. Parker Corning, breeder; Mrs. F. Ambrose Clark, owner; J. Dallet Byers, trainer.

LANCASTRIAN: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 18

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris-
*SWIFT AND SURE (Bay, 1923) [tan
Good and Gay { Bayardo by Bay Ronald / Popinjay by St. Frusquin
LANCASTRIAN (Bay gelding, 1936)
Mad Hatter { Fair Play by Hastings / Madcap by *Rock Sand
ROSERN (Chestnut, 1927)
*Rosedrop { St. Frusquin by St. Simon / Rosaline by Trenton
No. 2 family. Mereworth Stud, breeder; F. A. Clark, owner; H. G. Gaither, trainer.

MAD POLICY: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 16

[*Atheling
Madrigalian { *Armeath II by Enthusiast or / Madelaine by Stratford
RATHBEALE (Brown, 1926)
Regular { Bryn Mawr by *Atheling / Consistent by *Galore
MAD POLICY (Bay gelding, 1934)
*Toddington { Melton by Master Kildare / Minera by Hermit or Galopin
POLICY (Bay, 1916)
*Lady Ilsley { Lord Lorne by Hampton / Flutter by Skylark
No. 1 family. W. B. Watkins, breeder; Mrs. J. T. Skinner, owner; J. T. Skinner, trainer.

MANDINGHAM: 1 win, 1 stakes. Feb. 24

The Tetrarch { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Vahren by Bona Vista
*THE SATRAP (Grey, 1924)
Scotch Gift { Symington by Ayrshire / Maund by Tarporley
MANDINGHAM (Chestnut gelding, 1934)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
FLOAT (Bay or brown, 1928)
*Queen of Jest { Black Jester by Polymelus / Princess Dorrie by Your [Majesty
No. 5 family. Foxcatcher Farm, breeder; Rokeby Stable, owner; J. T. Skinner, trainer.

MASSA: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 15

Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
BLACK TONEY (Brown, 1911)
Belgravia { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Bonnie Gal by Galopin
MASSA (Brown gelding, 1936)
*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BRUNORO (Brown, 1929)
Lovely Clovelly { Clarissimus by Radium / Elisalexi by Swynford
No. 3 family. J. H. Whitney, breeder and owner; John B. Balding, trainer.

OSSABAW: 3 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 17

Grand Parade { Orby by Orme / Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*GRANDACE (Black, 1925)
*Trace { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Vivid by St. Frusquin
OSSABAW (Black gelding, 1934)
Knight of the Garter { Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald / Castelline by Cyllene
*EILEEN W. (Bay, 1929) [Tetrarch
Great Double { *Stefan the Great by The / Marie Rose by Bachelor's [Double
No. 21 family. J. P. White, breeder; L. B. Mayer, owner; O. T. Dubassoff, trainer.

ROCKDEN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 6

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
LADKIN (Chestnut, 1921)
*Lading { *Negofol by Childwick / Lady Amelia by Ben Brush
ROCKDEN (Chestnut gelding, 1932)
*Rock Sand { Sainfoin by Springfield / Roquebrune by St. Simon
ROCK MERRY (Bay, 1913)
*Merry Token { Merry Hampton by Hampton / Mizpah by Macgregor
No. 4 family. G. M. Hendrie, breeder; G. F. Perry, owner; G. McCann, trainer.

SATILLA: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 23

On Watch { Colin by Commando / Rubia Granda by *Greenan
SORTIE (Bay, 1925)
Kippy { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Seamstress by *Star Shoot
SATILLA (Bay gelding, 1934)
*Spanish Prince II { Ugly by Minting / Galazora by Galeazzo
INCENTIVE (Chestnut, 1923)
*Incendie { Phoenix by Royal Hampton / Miss Malaprop by *Meddler
No. 23 family. A. C. Schwartz, breeder; Thomas Hitchcock, owner; P. Green, trainer.

STRAW BOSS: 1 win, 1 stakes. May 3

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*CARLARIS (Bay, 1923)
Carnival { Martagon by Bend Or / Spree II by St. Frusquin
STRAW BOSS (Chestnut gelding, 1935)
Rockminister { Friar Rock by *Rock Sand / Mallard by *Star Shoot
ENID (Chestnut, 1927)
*Torque { Collar by St. Simon / Torpenhow by Torpoint
No. 8 family. Cimarron Stud, breeder; Mrs. L. E. Stoddard, Jr., owner; L. E. Stoddard, Jr., trainer.

Permo Lifetime Binders For THE BLOOD-HORSE

Subscribers of THE BLOOD-HORSE who have obtained these binders are delighted with them. The binders were made especially for THE BLOOD-HORSE and each provides space for filing between 20 and 26 issues.

The binder is made of stiff cardboard and has an imitation grain leather finish. Only a limited number are available.

Advantages of the binder are:

All copies of THE BLOOD-HORSE *can be kept together and in the order in which they are received.*

Each issue can be placed in the binder, or removed easily.

The danger of an issue becoming misplaced or lost is minimized.

It makes an excellent permanent filing system.

Every issue of THE BLOOD-HORSE *is at your finger-tips for reference.*

The annual stakes winners supplements can be kept in one of these binders along with a full set of indexes if desired.

$2.00 for One Binder

Or $1.75 Each for Two or More Binders
Postage Prepaid

The BLOOD-HORSE

P. O. Box 1520 **Lexington, Ky.**

WHADDON CHASE: 1 win, 1 stakes. May 3

Friar Marcus	Cicero by Cyllene Prim Nun by Persimmon
*MONK'S WAY (Bay, 1923)	
Tillywhim	Minoru by Cyllene Lily Rose by Wildfowler
WHADDON CHASE (Chestnut gelding, 1935)	
Peter Pan	Commando by Domino *Cinderella by Hermit
WITCHERY (Bay, 1924)	
Flying Witch	Broomstick by Ben Brush Fly by Night II by Peter Pan

No. 2 family. E. D. Axton, breeder; C. Mahlon Kline, owner; M. H. Dixon, trainer.

YORK MILLER: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 20

*North Star III	Sunstar by Sundridge Angelic by St. Angelo
BUDDY BAUER (Chestnut, 1924)	
Bed of Roses	Cunard by *Goldfinch *Melton Mowbray by Melton
YORK MILLER (Brown gelding, 1933)	
King's Zenith	Roi Herode by Le Samaritain High Tide by Lord Bobs
*PRINCESS KIT (Grey, 1924)	
Kitty Symons	General Symons by Childwick Killian by Lord Gough

No. 16 family. L. M. McCarthy, breeder and owner; L. Gentry, trainer.

Grand Totals

In 1940, according to *Daily Racing Form*, with 2,096 days of racing in North America, a total of 16,401 races were run, neither figure being up to that of 1939. But the monetary value of this racing reached a new all-time record, of $15,911,167, this being about $600,000 more than was offered in 1939.

The proportion of stakes races to the grand total is 363 out of 16,401, or 2.2 per cent, with both flat and steeplechase racing considered.

EXTRA COPIES

Extra copies of this supplement available at 25 cents each.

Back numbers of the supplements for 1931 and for the years 1933-39 are available at 25 cents each. The supplements for 1929, 1930, and 1932 are out of print.

•

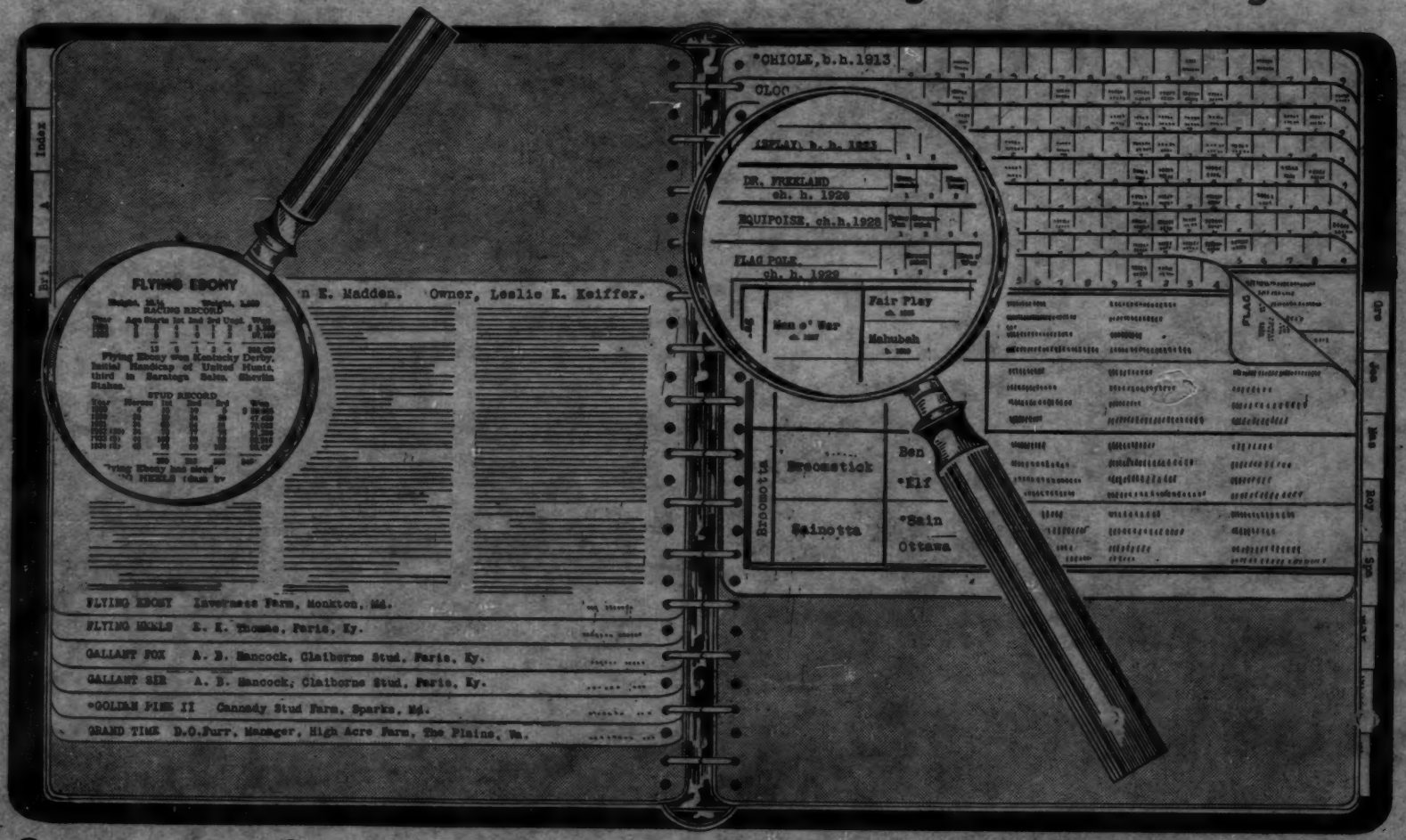
BOUND VOLUMES

Bound volumes of The Blood-Horse since and including the second half of 1935 are available at $5 each. Earlier volumes are no longer obtainable. In each bound volume, covering a half-year period, is included an index. The stakes winners supplements are included with the volume for the second half of each year.

•

THE BLOOD-HORSE
Box 1520 **Lexington, Ky.**

The Blood-Horse Loose Leaf Stallion Register and Mating Book



Convenient • Complete • Compact • Accurate • Up-to-Date • Inexpensive

CALUMET FARM STALLIONS

BOSTONIAN

Sire of the 1940 2-Year-Old Stakes Winners
Harvard Square and Cape Cod
Sire of 11 2-Year-Old Winners in 1940

——— Sire of ———

MAEDIC BOTTLE CAP FIJI BLACKBIRDER
TUGBOAT FRANK COMMONWEALTH

A sire of fast 2-year-olds and horses that can stay

BULL LEA

Stakes Winner of 10 Races and $94,820
Outstanding Individuality—Superb Breeding—Excellent Race Record
Best Son of a Successful Sire
His Female Line a Source of Great Stamina

CHANCE PLAY

Leading Sire In 1935
Sire of 15 2-Year-Old Winners in 1940

——— Sire Of ———

GRAND SLAM NOW WHAT PSYCHIC BID
STAR CHANCE GOOD GAMBLE STRAIGHT LEAD RISKY MISS
and many other good horses

CALUMET FARM

(Warren Wright)

VERSAILLES ROAD LEXINGTON, KY.